



Established 1915

BROWARD
County Public Schools



SMART INVESTMENTS
LEAD TO SMART STUDENTS.



COUNTYWIDE REPORT

For The Quarter Ending
December 31, 2020 | FY21-Q2

PREFACE

We are pleased to present the Broward County Public Schools (BCPS) **School Spotlights** specifically designed for our School Board Members serving in county-wide school districts.

SMART (**S**afety, **M**usic & **A**rt, **A**thletics, **R**enovation and **T**echnology) is the **\$800 million capital improvement program** to upgrade existing school facilities and to purchase new computer technology, athletic equipment and musical instruments to enhance the learning experience of Broward County students.

The **School Spotlight** is a quarterly report that details the progress of facilities projects at each of the 232 schools participating in the *SMART Bond Program*. This District Board Member edition provides a school-district breakdown of all approved renovation projects, projected costs, School Choice Enhancement Program initiatives and other ongoing or scheduled SMART Program projects.

These easy-to-read School Spotlights allow board members to better follow the progress of the facilities improvements within their specific school districts. The Spotlights will be updated every quarter to help board members share timely information with parents, students, school staff, volunteers, business groups, community organizations and other stakeholders as the projects progress.



Annabel C. Perry Pre K - 8 (f.k.a. Annabel C. Perry Elementary)

6850 SW 34 STREET, MIRAMAR 33023

Location Num	1631
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,478,037
Total Facilities Budget	\$5,115,037

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

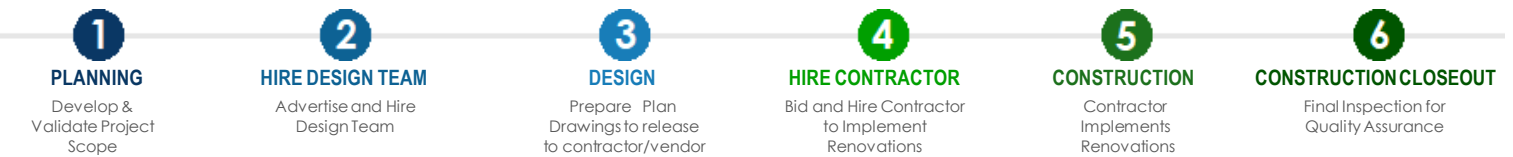
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. All work is complete with final inspections pending. PPO to replace roof door prior to final inspection for roofing work.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 05/2018 - Voting completed 5/25/2016. Front office renovation completed 8/2016; (45) student laptops and a golf cart delivered 09/2016; Athletics equipment delivered 10/2016. Outdoor furniture delivered 11/2016. Digital marquee installed and operational 11/2017. Floor mats delivered 11/2017. Front door wrap delivered and installed 12/2017. Minifridge and presentation cabinets delivered 03/2018. Chain link fence art work delivered 05/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 05/22/18 (JJ-2)	\$1,950,037
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$967,000
Electrical Improvements	\$294,000
Fire Alarm	\$293,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$18,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,170,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Media Center



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Media Center improvements	\$323,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget

S=Schedule: reflects an inability to meet the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
B=Budget: reflects a board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

Annabel C. Perry Pre K - 8 (f.k.a. Annabel C. Perry Elementary)

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design		PH:2 Implement		PH:3 Complete
	Planned	Q1 2015	Q2 2016		Q1 2018
Actual	11/2015	05/2016		05/2018	05/2018

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Apollo Middle School

6800 ARTHUR STREET, HOLLYWOOD 33024

Location Num	1791
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$7,433,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$7,085,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

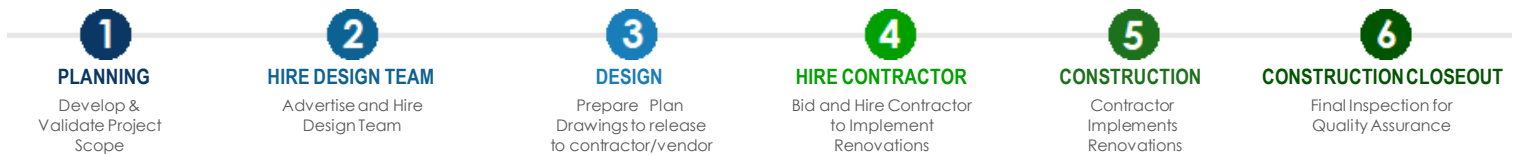
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 5/28/2019. ID maker machine delivered 10/2019. Cork Strips (29), and printer delivered 11/2019. iPhone strike completed 12/2019. (10) chairs delivered 02/2020. Logo Rugs delivered 02/2020. Signage Wayfinding delivered 04/2020. (3) Microwaves, (1) Refrigerator delivered 10/2020. Aiphone submaster installation began 08/2020; complete 10/2020. Digital Marquee permit issued 07/2020; fabrication in progress.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **97% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,633,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$50,000
HVAC Improvements	\$4,570,000
Media Center improvements	\$555,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$107,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Track

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Track Resurfacing	\$70,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Apollo Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **27% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2018	Q2 2019	TBD
Actual	11/2018	05/2019	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Atlantic Technical College & Technical High School

4700 COCONUT CREEK PARKWAY, COCONUT CREEK 33063

Location Num	2221
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$10,340,400
Total Facilities Budget	\$9,052,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

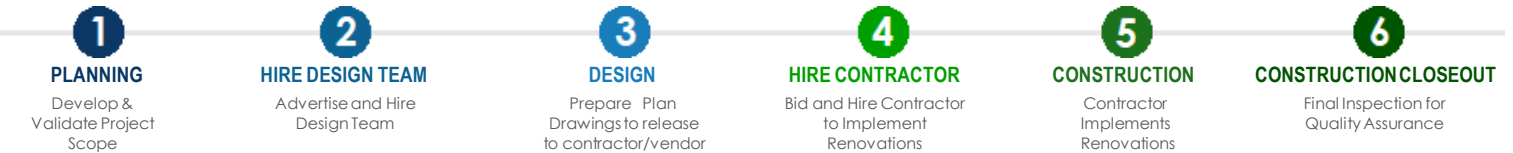
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Design**

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 06/2017- Voting completed prior to October 2015 - Furniture/renovation for the media center; installation completed 06/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **95% Complete**



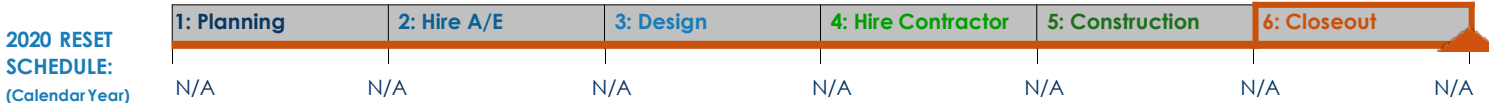
SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,710,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$1,482,000
IAQ Repairs - HVAC	\$4,642,000
Media Center improvements	\$88,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Media Center Improvements

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Media Center improvements - Carpet and Paint	\$30,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Atlantic Technical College & Technical High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2016	N/A	Q2 2017
Actual	01/2016	N/A	06/2017
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Atlantic Technical, Arthur Ashe, Jr Campus

1701 NW 23 AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE 33311

Location Num	4702
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,326,449
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,178,449

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

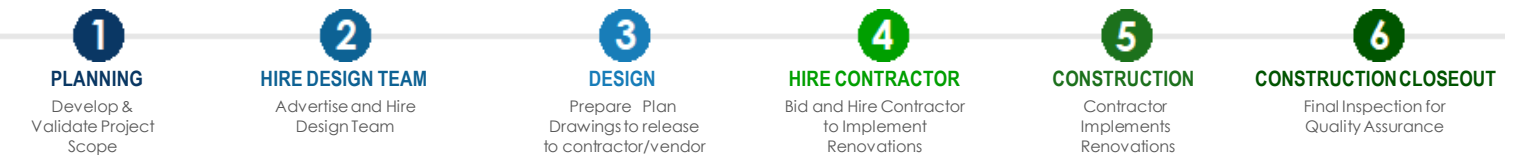
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Building 1 and 2 roofing is complete. Final inspection found an issue with lightning protection. UL master certification required to pass final inspections prior to Certificate of Occupancy.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 12/2016- Voting completed prior to October 2015 - Renovation/furniture for the Media Center. Installation completed 12/2016.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

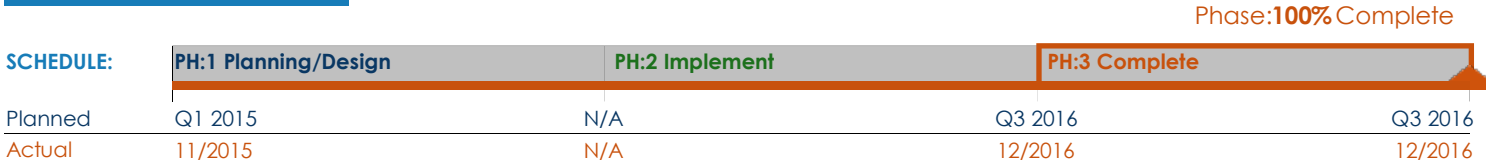


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 01/15/19 (JJ-2)	\$1,836,449
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,200,000
Fire Alarm	\$42,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Atlantic West Elementary School

301 NW 69 TERRACE, MARGATE 33063

Location Num	2511
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,070,197
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,717,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

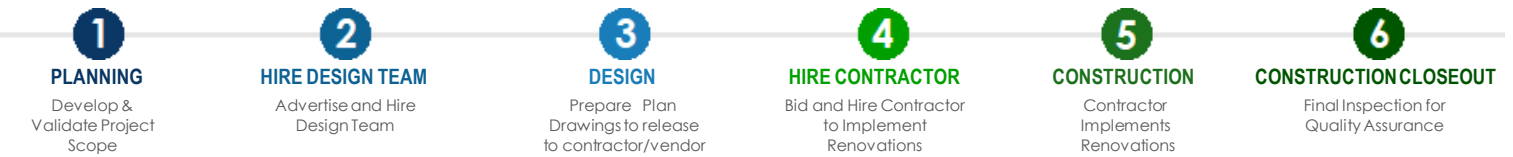
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 04/2020 - Voting completed 10/20/17 - Janitorial Equipment, and folding chairs delivered 12/2017. Marquee permit issued 2/7/2018; installed 05/2018. Front Office Renovation furniture delivered 04/2018. Shade Structure in PE court permitted 12/2018. Pre-construction meeting held 2/12/2019; construction completed 04/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **97% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,048,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$619,000
HVAC Improvements	\$723,000
Media Center improvements	\$227,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Attucks Middle School

3500 N 22 AVENUE, HOLLYWOOD 33020

Location Num	0343
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$6,031,270
Total Facilities Budget	\$5,728,270

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

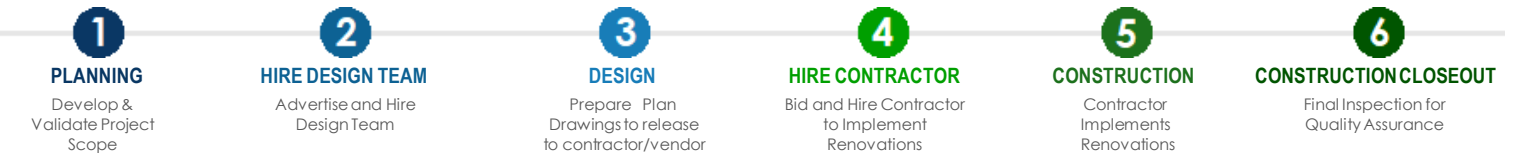
Primary Renovation - Phase 1: Contractor procurement in progress.

Primary Renovation - Media Center: Letter of Recommendation to permit has been received on the roofing and media center scope of work. Media Center and Roofing project has been split to achieve better pricing for construction. Project requires repermitting of the design.

Primary Renovation - Roofing: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 2/2017- Voting completed 1/21/16 - Front office renovation, murals, facilities equipment, technology, lab remodeling, media center upgrade, LCD projectors and an interior audio system. All items installed and delivered 2/27/17.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation - Phase 1

Phase: **70% Complete**



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 10/06/20 (JJ-4)	\$1,669,367
Electrical Improvements	\$624,000
HVAC Improvements	\$454,000
Provide Fire Sprinkler Protection Install New Fire Alarm	\$1,962,778

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Primary Renovation - Roofing

Phase: **5% Complete**



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$498,125
--	-----------

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Attucks Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Primary Renovation - Media Center

 Phase: **5% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	Q1 2017	Q1 2017	Q2 2017	Q1 2019	Q4 2021	Q3 2023

SCOPE: Media Center improvements	BUDGET: \$420,000	FLAG: <input type="text"/>
COMMENTS: <input type="text"/>		

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2015	Q1 2016	Q1 2017
Actual	01/2015	01/2016	02/2017

SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET: \$100,000	FLAG: <input type="text"/>
COMMENTS: <input type="text"/>		

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Bair Middle School

9100 NW 21 MANOR, SUNRISE 33322

Location Num	2611
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,746,470
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,365,470

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

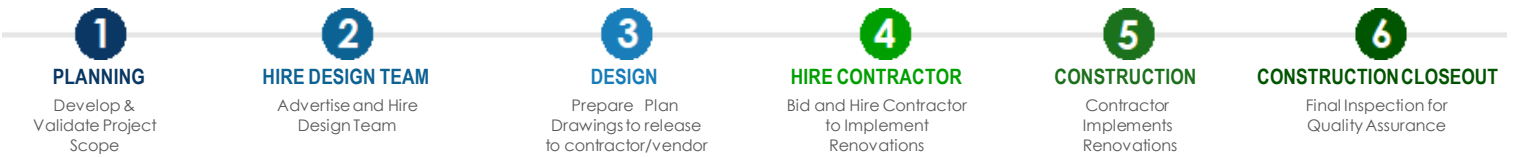
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 10/2018 - Voting authorized 5/15/18 - Voting completed 6/1/2018 - Projector and Portable Sound System delivered 08/2018. Cafeteria Sound system installed 09/2018. Indoor Office Furniture delivered 10/2018. Laptops (22) and (1) earthcart delivered 10/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

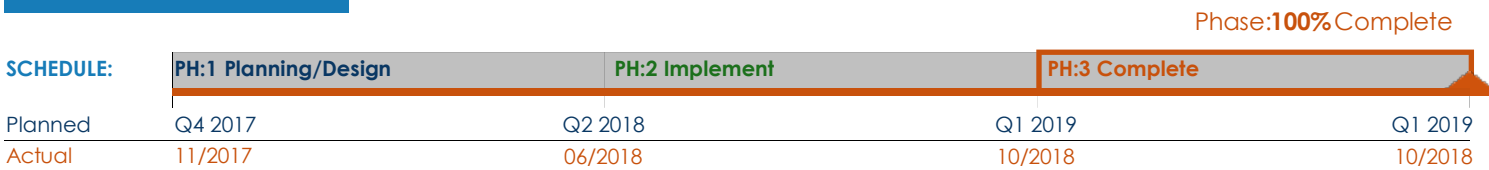


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$380,000
Deduction of Funding - Board Approved 10/20/20 (JJ-4)	(\$251,530)
Fire Alarm	\$462,000
HVAC Improvements	\$103,000
Media Center improvements	\$495,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$77,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Banyan Elementary School

8800 NW 50 STREET, SUNRISE 33351

Location Num	2001
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,633,224
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,316,224

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

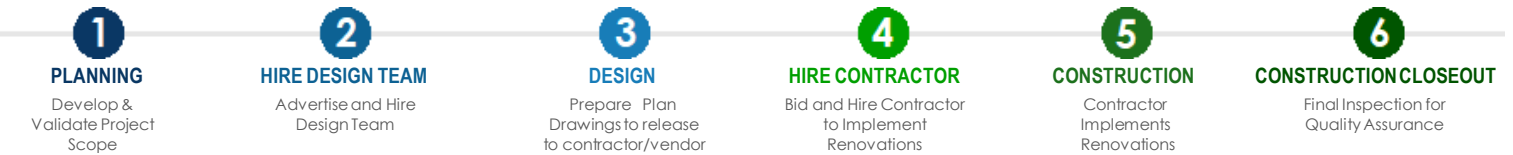
PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Roofing submittals have required multiple revisions prior to sub-permit approval. Media Center and bathroom improvements are complete.

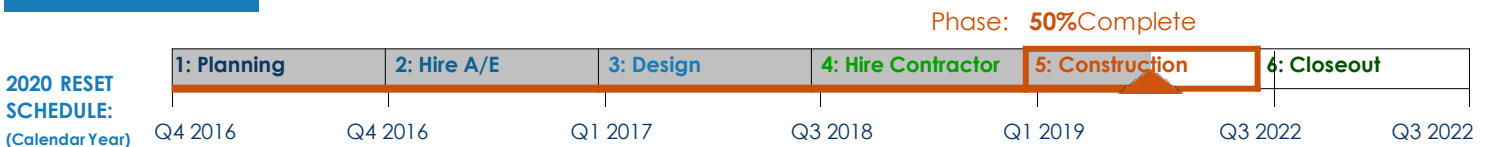
School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 10/2020 - Voting completed May 2016. Murals complete 02/2017. Marquee PO canceled for Robson Corporation; District is no longer using this vendor due to lack of performance. PO placed with a new vendor 05/2019.

Playground upgrades permit received; construction completed 12/2018. PO request issued for new marquee vendor 04/2019; marquee permitted 10/17/2019; pre-construction meeting scheduled for 10/30/2019. Structural construction completed 12/2019; electrical tie-in completed 01/2020. (34) Projectors delivered 09/2020. (27) Document Cameras delivered 10/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 01/15/19 (JJ-4)	\$962,979	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$917,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$128,000	
Media Center improvements	\$198,000	

Banyan Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **96%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2015	Q2 2016	Q2 2018
Actual	11/2015	05/2016	10/2020

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 04/23/19 (JJ-12)	\$10,245	COMMENTS: All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Bayview Elementary School

1175 MIDDLE RIVER DRIVE, FORT LAUDERDALE 33304

Location Num	0641
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,019,739
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,788,739

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

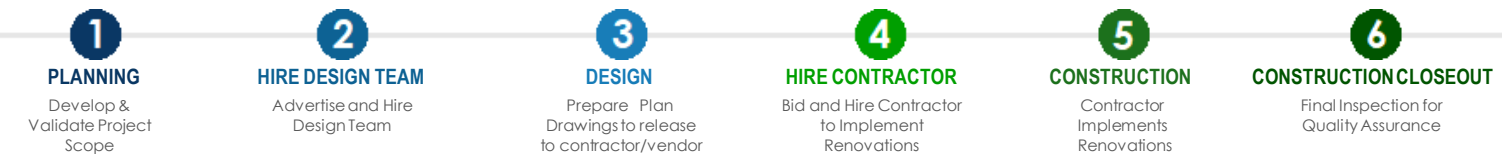
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Pending execution of the Certificate of Occupancy to reach substantial completion.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting authorized 1/24/18. Voting completed 2/15/18. Cafeteria sound system installed 04/2018. Printers, Poster Maker and Parking stantions delivered 05/2018. Furniture (Tables, Chairs for 3rd, 4th and 5th Grade) delivered 07/2018. Cafeteria Projector cage installed 03/2019. (1) 4-Cell Battery, (2) 11.6" LCD Panel assembly touch screen for Lenovo N23, (5) 45W AC Adapter mini USB tip delivered 02/2020. (10) Lenovo 300e, (1) Lenovo M720 delivered 05/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project

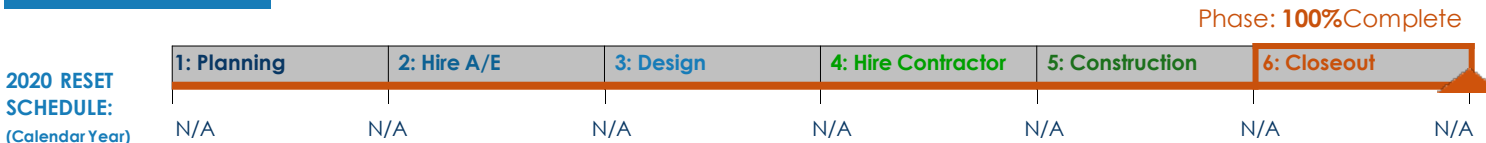


Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 06/26/18 (JJ-6)	\$946,739	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$836,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$645,565	

Chiller Replacement



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement	\$260,435	COMMENTS:

Bayview Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2016	Q1 2018	Q1 2020	Q1 2020
Actual	12/2016	02/2018	03/2020	03/2020
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Beachside Montessori Village

2230 LINCOLN STREET, HOLLYWOOD 33020

Location Num	2041
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$441,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$100,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.
 - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
 - Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: NO PRIMARY RENOVATION

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 01/2018 - Voting completed 2/28/16. Music equipment, athletic equipment, math and science equipment, and the portable sound system delivered 12/2016. Cafeteria audio system delivered and installed 08/2017. Microscopes delivered 12/2017. Cabinets and (29) laptops delivered 01/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



School Choice Enhancements*

				Phase: 100% Complete	
SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design		PH:2 Implement		PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2015	Q2 2016	Q4 2017	Q4 2017	Q4 2017
Actual	11/2015	02/2016	01/2018	01/2018	01/2018
SCOPE:	School Choice Enhancement		BUDGET:	\$100,000	
			FLAG:	COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Bennett Elementary School

1755 NE 14 STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33304

Location Num	0201
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,119,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,914,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

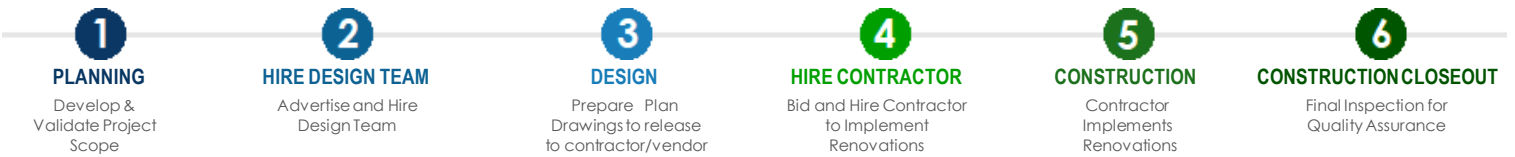
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held 2/15/2019. Voting authorized 4/25/2019. Golf cart delivered 06/2019. Office and classroom furniture, furniture for reception area and AP office, desk with reception top, cube tables, cabinets, (180) open front student desk, (180) chairs, (7) tables, (24) stools delivered 08/2019. New 4'x8' digital marquee installed and operational 11/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **90% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,270,000
Fire Alarm	\$319,000
HVAC Improvements	\$88,000
Media Center improvements	\$137,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS: In November, the scope of work was separated into two phases in order to proceed with some of the project renovations while seeking community input on the best long-term solution for the campus. An update on Phase 2 will be reflected in next quarter's spotlight report.

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **91% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS: Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Blanche Ely High School

1201 NW 6 AVENUE, POMPANO BEACH 33060

Location Num	0361
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$23,335,150
Total Facilities Budget	\$21,665,436

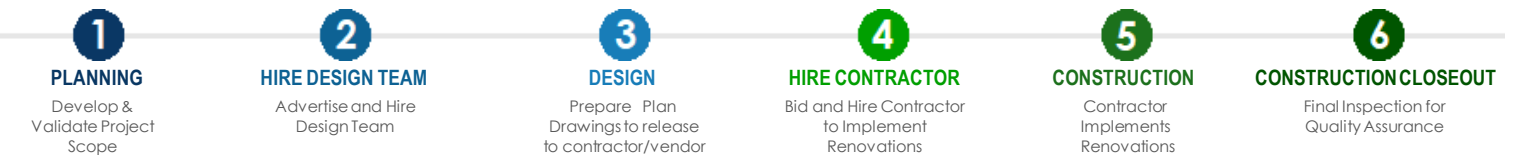
***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

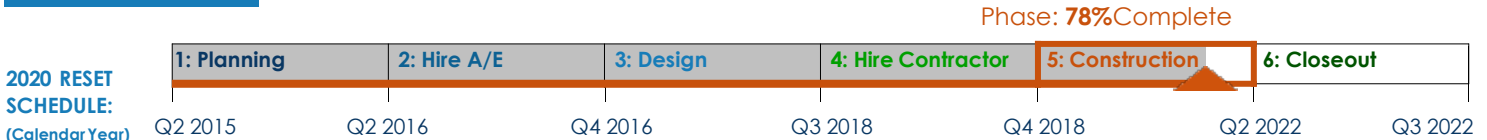
PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Building 14 renovations are complete in the restrooms and concession areas. Building 2 STEM labs are nearing completion. Pending electrical closet design revisions and construction to address code compliance issues. Shower installation is pending for completion of the restroom scope of work. Building 1 HVAC work is nearing completion. Building 26 Science Lab work is in progress. Roofing renovations on Building 1 and 2 in progress. Update: Pending change orders for roofing work. School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting authorized 4/6/2018 - Voting completed 06/2018 - Media Backdrop delivered 07/2018. Indoor tables and Bracket Kits with Activeboards delivered 01/2019. Projectors, tables and chairs delivered 08/2018. Science equipment delivered 11/2018. Digital Classroom Upgrades, (4) heart Models, and Podium delivered and installation complete 12/2018. , (117) laptops and adaptors delivered 6/2019. (1) Laptop 100e delivered 06/2020

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
ADA Stage Lift	\$239,290	COMMENTS:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 04/17/18 (Item 1)	\$7,310,000	
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) incl. bldg #4	\$1,089,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$152,000	
Gymnasium Accessibility	\$1,152,260	
HVAC Improvements	\$6,202,000	
IAQ & Fascia Replacement	\$2,791,886	
Media Center improvements	\$668,000	
Outdoor Dining Renovation	\$700,000	
STEM Lab improvements	\$1,140,000	

Blanche Ely High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Weight Room

 Phase: **100%** Complete

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	Q1 2017	Q1 2017	Q2 2017	Q2 2017	Q3 2017	Q4 2017
						Q1 2018

SCOPE: Weight Room Renovation	BUDGET: \$121,000	FLAG: COMMENTS:
---	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2015	Q2 2018	Q1 2020
Actual	11/2015	06/2018	03/2020

SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET: \$100,000	FLAG: COMMENTS:
--	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Boulevard Heights Elementary School

7201 JOHNSON STREET, HOLLYWOOD 33024

Location Num	0971
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,070,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,890,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

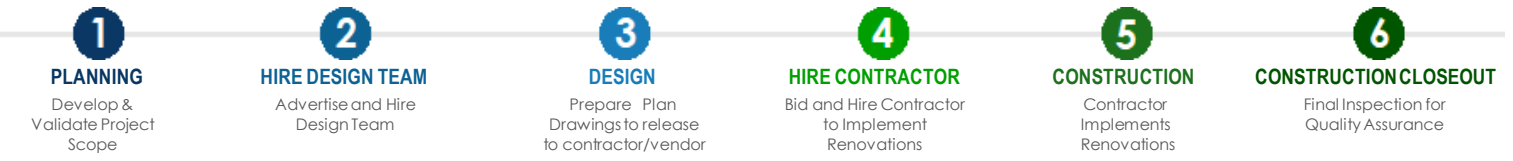
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

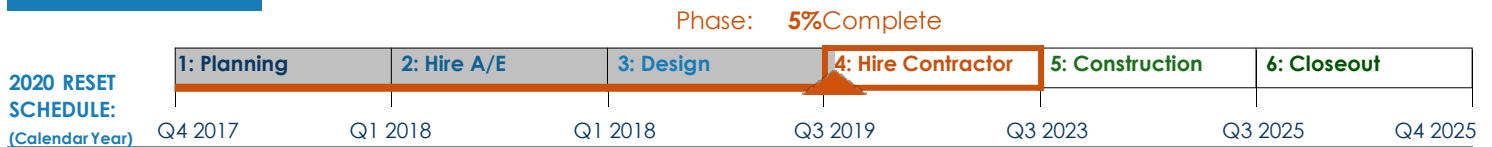
Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 10/2020 - Voting completed 5/7/18 - Two-way radios and a Poster Maker delivered 06/2018. Laptops carts, Printers, Outdoor Rugs and Laminator delivered 07/2018. (50) Laptops, (22) Mimio boards, Facilities Equipment and (2) electric strikes delivered and installed 08/2018. Marquee permitted 7/2/2019; pre-construction meeting held 10/14/2019; construction completed 01/2020. (30) Lenovo 100E - 2nd Gen, (3) Lenovo ThinkPad L390 i5, (1 - 30 units) EarthWalk Cart, (30) Cable Management delivered 10/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$65,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,514,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,596,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 1	\$188,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 4	\$291,000
Music Room Renovation	\$136,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Boulevard Heights Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **98%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2017	Q2 2018	Q4 2018
Actual	11/2017	05/2018	10/2020

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS: All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding..

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Boyd H. Anderson High School

3050 NW 41 STREET, LAUDERDALE LAKES 33309

Location Num	1741
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$13,268,594
Total Facilities Budget	\$12,572,594

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

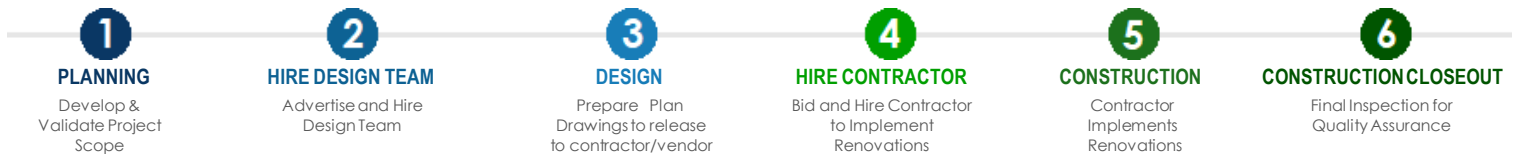
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 10/2018 - Voting authorized 2/1/18. Voting completed 3/8/18 - Recordex delivered and installed 06/2018. Sound system for the Gymnasium and laptop cart with 30 laptops delivered 06/2018. Portable Sound System, and roof for visitor's dugout delivered 07/2018. Lockers and Golf Carts delivered 08/2018. Gym Wall Pads delivered 10/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

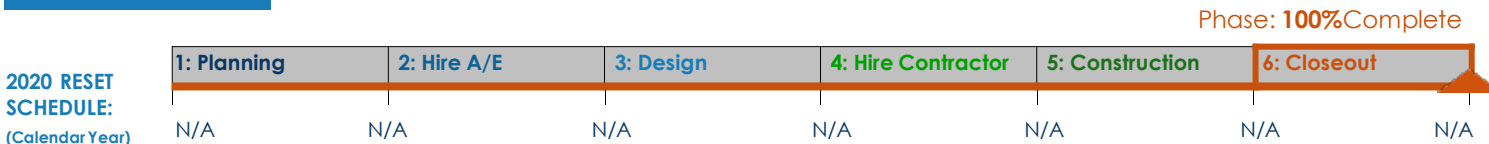


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
ADA renovations related to educational adequacy	\$388,000
Additional Funding - Board Approved 10/20/20 (JJ-1)	\$5,059,254
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,580,000
HVAC Improvements	\$543,508
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$77,000
STEM Lab improvements	\$1,380,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Chiller Replacement



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement	\$305,492

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Boyd H. Anderson High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Media Center Reconstruction

 Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	Q2 2015	Q2 2015	Q2 2015	Q3 2015	Q3 2016	Q1 2017

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Renovation of the existing Media Center - re-Construction Phase	\$1,772,548	COMMENTS:

Media Center Demolition

 Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	Q2 2015	Q2 2015	Q2 2015	Q3 2015	Q3 2015	Q4 2015

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Renovation of the existing Media Center - Demolition phase	\$245,792	COMMENTS:

Weight Room

 Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	Q2 2017	Q2 2017	Q3 2017	Q3 2017	Q3 2017	Q2 2018

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Weight Room Renovation	\$121,000	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2016	Q1 2018	Q4 2018
Actual	12/2016	03/2018	10/2018

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Bright Horizons Center

3901 NE 1ST TERRACE, DEERFIELD BEACH 33064

Location Num	0871
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,046,871
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,839,766

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

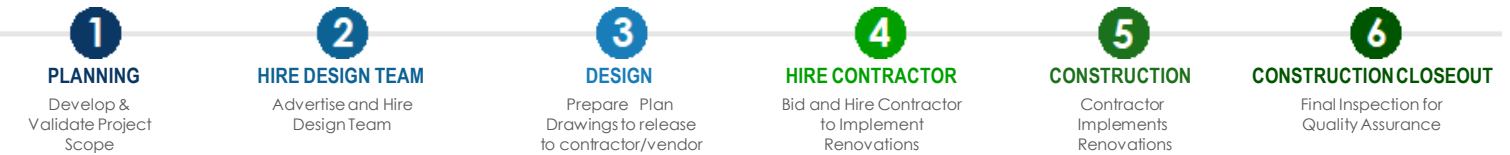
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Fire Alarm and Fire Sprinkler scope are pending final inspections. Roofing renovations are pending review of proposal for additional design affecting parapets.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 5/3/2018 - Items voted - Technology (7 Recordex) delivered 06/2018. Preliminary approvals received from District ADA Manager and playground Inspector for the shade; vendor did not deliver, PO cancelled on 8/2019; proposals are in progress. New PO request issued 10/31/2019 for another vendor. Digital Marquee permit received 11/2019; construction and training completed 07/2020. Korkat awarded the shade project, permit issued 3/2020. Manufacturer shut-down for production due to COVID-19; Construction started 06/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 07/23/19 (JJ-4)	BUDGET: \$1,893,100
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$864,000
Fire Alarm	\$42,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$654,000
Funding from Pool Renovation Project - Board Approved 07/21/20 (JJ-14)	\$183,666
HVAC Improvements	\$103,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Bright Horizons Center

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **48%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2017	Q2 2018	Q4 2018
Actual	11/2017	05/2018	Q4 2018

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Pending closeout of the marquee sign.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Broadview Elementary School

1800 SW 62 AVENUE, NORTH LAUDERDALE 33068

Location Num	0811
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$6,071,131
Total Facilities Budget	\$5,575,131

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

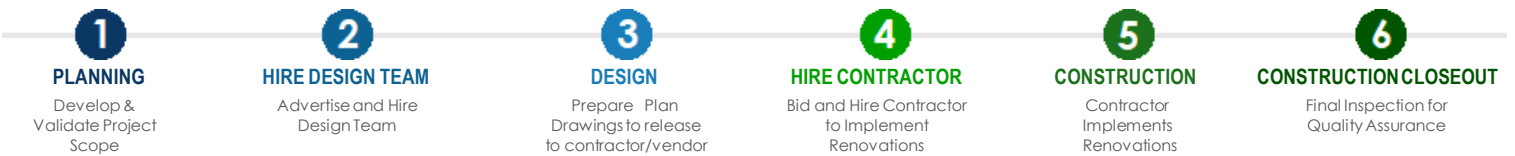
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 02/2020 - Voting completed 11/17/16. Proposals for additional rugs will be finalized once the playground upgrades are delivered and installed. Digital Marquee delivered and installed 09/2018. Classroom rugs delivered 03/2019. Playground upgrades' permit issued 1/2019. Pre-Construction meeting held 3/4/2019; playground equipment delivered to the site; construction complete 6/2019. (32) Laptops, (10) Mini HDMI, (20) Adapters delivered 02/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 7/21/20 (JJ-3)	\$2,683,744
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$63,228
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) - Roofing	\$945,772
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$169,000
Electrical Improvements	\$56,329
Fire Alarm	\$252,578
Fire Sprinklers	\$718,479
HVAC Improvements	\$264,000
Media Center improvements	\$186,000
Music Room Renovation	\$136,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Broadview Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q4 2016	Q1 2020	Q1 2020
Actual	01/2015	11/2016	02/2020	02/2020
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,001		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Broward Estates Elementary School

441 NW 35 AVENUE, LAUDERHILL 33311

Location Num	0501
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$7,005,168
Total Facilities Budget	\$6,852,168

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

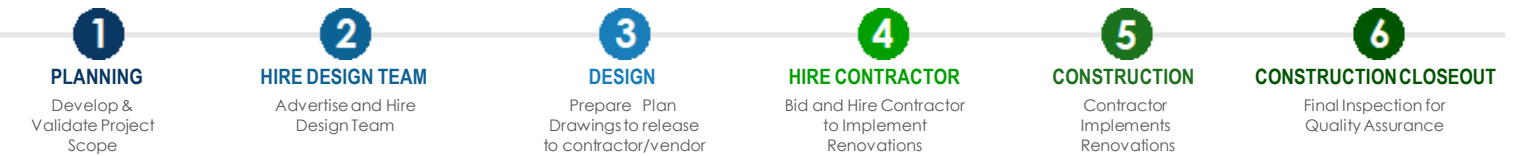
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Meeting held with staff, ballot development in progress.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **85% Complete**

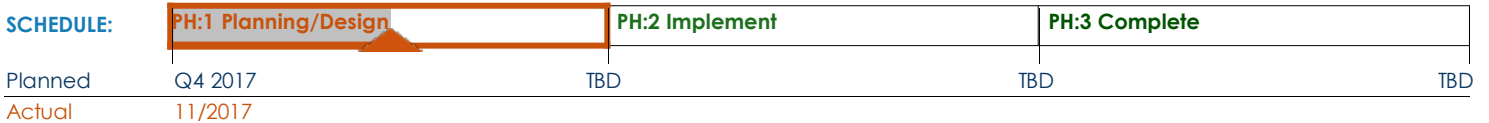


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 7/21/20 (JJ-1)	\$3,989,168
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,812,000
HVAC Improvements	\$951,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **50% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:
	Planned date for Implementation phase shown as TBD will be provided after voting process has been completed by the school community.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



C. Robert Markham Elementary School

1501 NW 15 AVENUE, POMPANO BEACH 33069

Location Num	1671
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$8,264,830
Total Facilities Budget	\$8,013,830

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

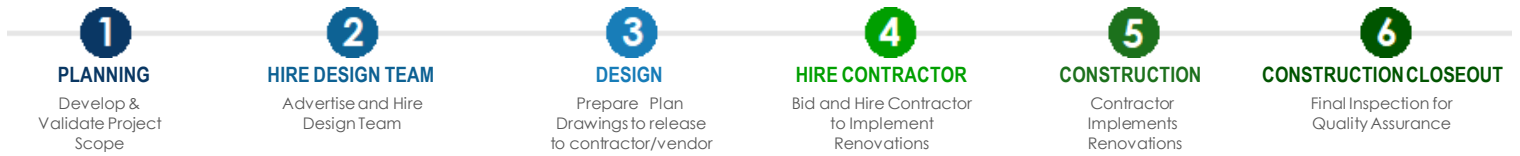
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

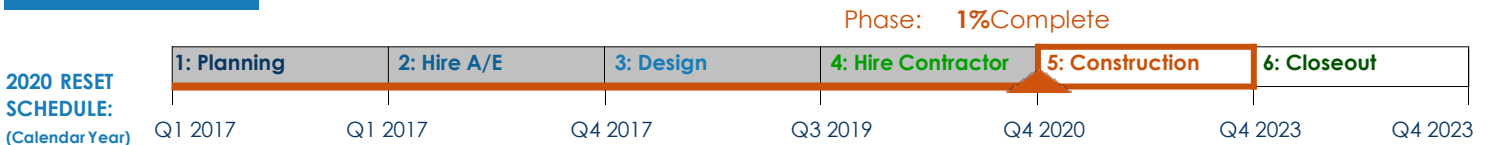
Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 08/2019 - Voting authorized 5/8/2018 - Voting completed 6/2/18 - The majority of the office furniture delivered 09/2018 (students desks, chairs, cafeteria tables, front office). Remaining office furniture (students desks, chairs, cafeteria tables, front office and more) delivered 10/2018. Water bottle filling stations construction completed 10/2018. Extra (13) Chairs and (8) Tables delivered 02/2019. (2) chairs delivered 08/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

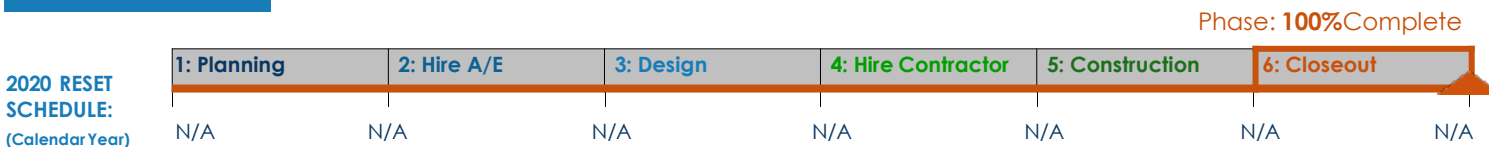


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$656,000
Deduction of Funding - Board Approved 9/15/20 (JJ-3)	(\$1,245,170)
Fire Alarm	\$294,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$310,000
HVAC Improvements	\$303,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 1	\$7,440,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Chiller Replacement



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement	\$156,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

C. Robert Markham Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2017	Q2 2018	Q1 2019	Q1 2019
Actual	11/2017	06/2018	08/2019	08/2019
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS: <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px;"></div>	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Castle Hill Elementary School

2640 NW 46 AVENUE, LAUDERHILL 33313

Location Num	1461
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,059,030
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,776,030

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

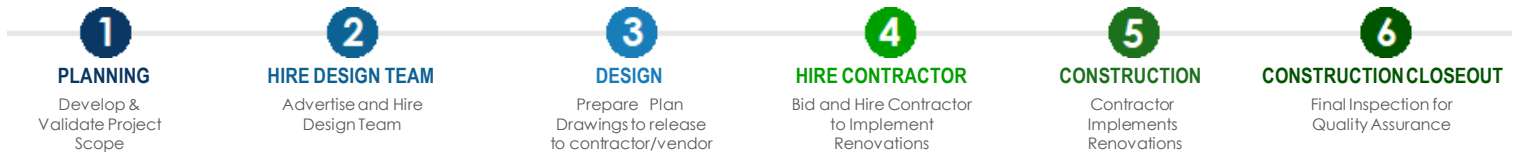
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. Roofing, media center, and fire alarm improvements are in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 12/2016. Mimio boards delivered 3/2017. Murals completed 09/2017. Cafeteria Sound system, projector delivered 08/2017. (4)TVs, and a TV Production studio delivered and installed 01/2018. Classroom furniture delivered 06/2018. Marquee installation completed 08/2018. Projector screen delivered 8/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

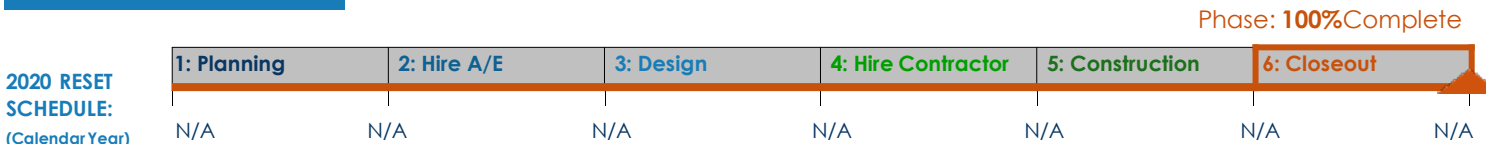


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 05/22/18 (JJ-1)	\$1,567,030
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,141,000
Fire Alarm	\$293,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$13,000
HVAC Improvements	\$279,950
Media Center improvements	\$282,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Cooling Tower Replacement



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
HVAC Improvements - Cooling Tower Replacement	\$100,050

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Castle Hill Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **99%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q4 2016	Q1 2020	Q1 2020
Actual	11/2015	12/2016	03/2020	03/2020

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS: All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Central Park Elementary School

777 N NOB HILL ROAD, PLANTATION 33322

Location Num	2641
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$8,539,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$8,073,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

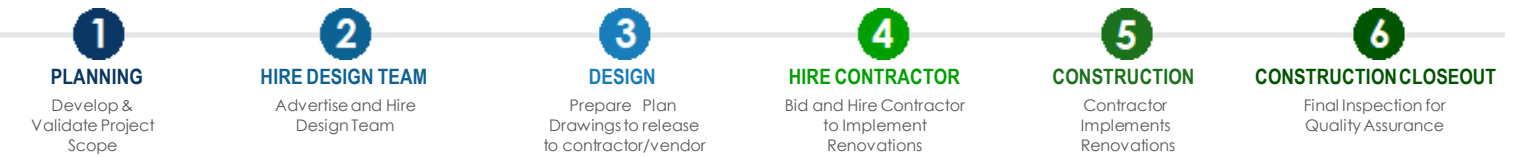
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed on 11/28/16. Computer carts and printers delivered on 3/2017. Classroom furniture delivered 4/2017. Science lab materials delivered 06/2017. Classroom furniture and bulletin boards delivered and installed 8/9/17. Carpet replaced in FISH 301 and completed 08/2019. Blinds completed 09/2019. Coordinating additional proposals.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
ADA Stage Lift	\$119,475	COMMENTS:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 04/14/20 (13)	\$3,045,525	
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,361,000	
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$169,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$982,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$2,100,000	
Music Room Renovation	\$136,000	
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$60,000	

Central Park Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **79%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2016	Q4 2016	TBD
Actual	01/2016	11/2016	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Challenger Elementary School

5703 NW 94 AVENUE, TAMARAC 33321

Location Num	3771
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,041,100
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,655,100

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

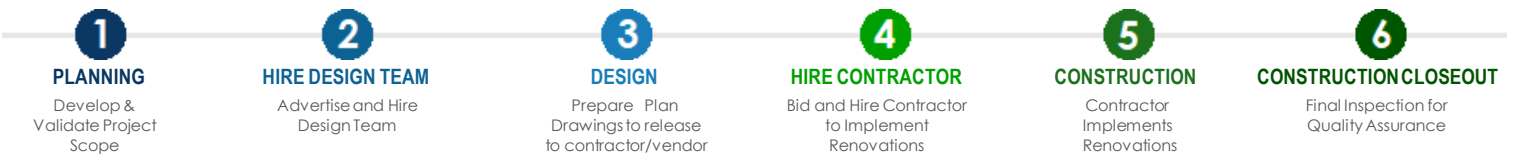
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

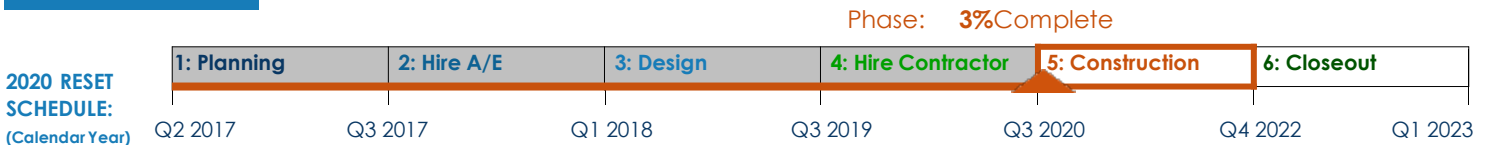
Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 5/13/18 - Voting results received 7/2/18 - (5) iPads delivered 01/2019. (2) Playground Shades covering and Marquee are on order. (40) Lenovo 300e - (3) Lenovo ThinkPad - (2) Lenovo M820z delivered 03/2019. Marquee permitted 7/8/2019; pre-construction meeting held 10/14/2019; construction completed 02/2020. Shade structures permitted 08/2020; in fabrication.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 05/19/20 (JJ-15)	\$2,206,100	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$857,000	
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$169,000	
Fire Alarm	\$42,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$145,000	
Music Room Renovation	\$136,000	

Challenger Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **47% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2017	Q3 2018	TBD
Actual	11/2017	07/2018	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Chapel Trail Elementary School

19595 TAFT STREET, PEMBROKE PINES 33029

Location Num	2961
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,146,650
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,638,436

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

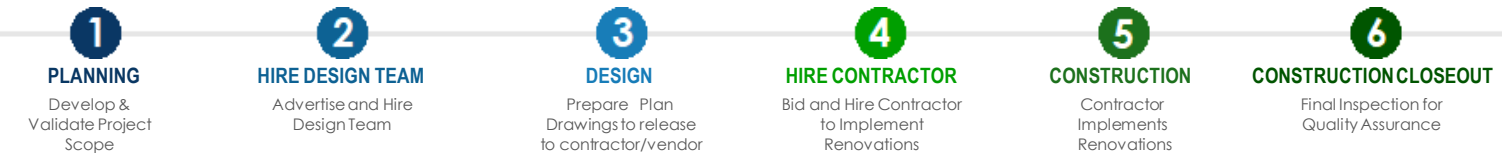
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

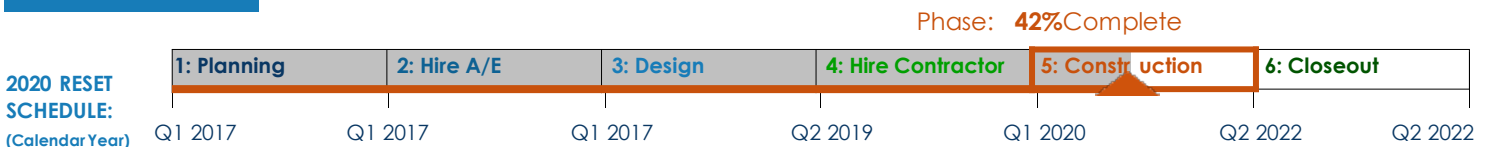
Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals in progress. Roofing sub-permit application is in the second review by the Building Department.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 05/2020 - Voting completed 10/13/16. Student laptops and stage curtains delivered 2/2017. Playground shades permitted; construction began 10/2018. (1) bus loop shade completed 12/2018. Plan change submitted and approved for the second shade structure 12/2018; construction scheduled for 03/2019. Plan change permitted 04/2019. Shades completed 05/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 11/06/19 (JJ-2)

BUDGET:

\$2,850,436

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)

\$1,169,000

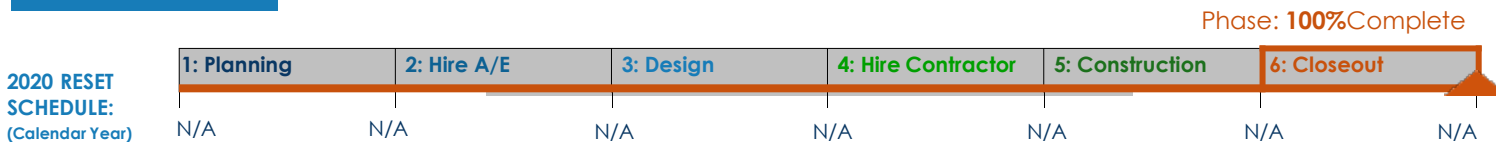
Fire Alarm

\$42,000

HVAC Improvements

\$172,000

Chiller Replacement



SCOPE:

HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement

BUDGET:

\$305,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Chapel Trail Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2016	Q4 2016	Q2 2018	Q2 2018
Actual	01/2016	10/2016	05/2020	05/2020
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Charles Drew Elementary School

1000 NW 31 AVENUE, POMPANO BEACH 33060

Location Num	3221
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,310,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,117,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

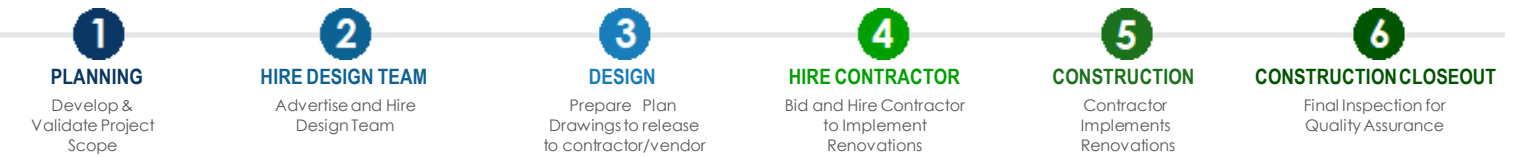
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 01/2019 - Voting completed 11/16/17 - Portable PA system and trash cans delivered 01/2018. Murals complete 02/2018. Two-way radios and (20) Projectors delivered 2/2018. Golf carts, Cafeteria sound system, floor mats, traffic cones and stage curtains delivered 03/2018. Office Furniture delivered 05/2018. Picnic Tables delivered 01/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **97% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$138,000
Fire Alarm	\$293,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$694,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,892,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Charles Drew Family Resource Center

2600 NW 9TH COURT, POMPANO BEACH 33060

Location Num	0301
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,496,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,378,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

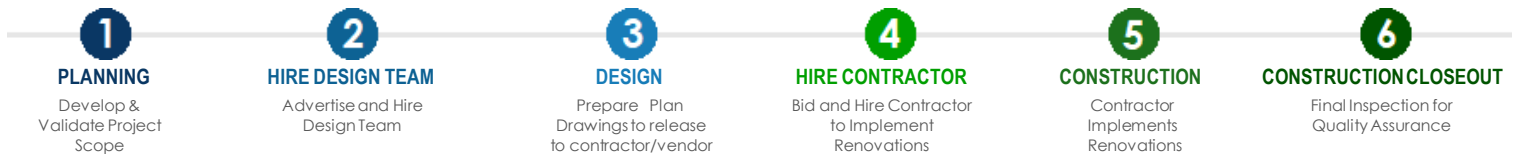
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 05/2018 - Voting results received 6/1/17. Voting was completed prior to OFC's approval. Budget evaluated and approved. Front Office Renovation, Microphones and office furniture. (8) Elmo Boards, (6) speakers, printers and outdoor benches complete 08/17. Twelve (12) ThinkPad's and a printer delivered 10/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **97% Complete**



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,173,000
HVAC Improvements	\$225,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 3	\$557,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 5	\$575,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 6	\$557,000
Media Center improvements	\$191,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000
---------------------------	-----------

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Charles W. Flanagan High School

12800 TAFT STREET, PEMBROKE PINES 33028

Location Num	3391
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$17,029,361
Total Facilities Budget	\$15,847,361

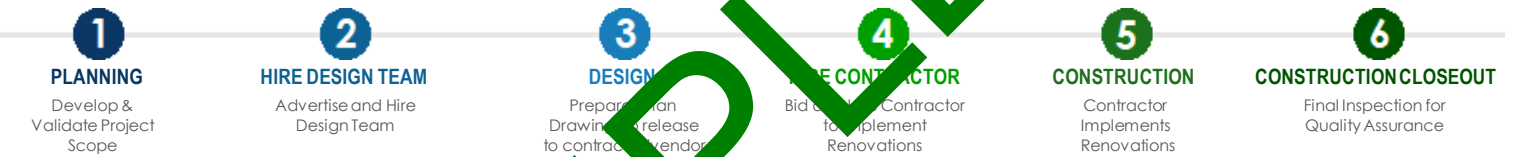
***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.
 - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
 - Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Complete

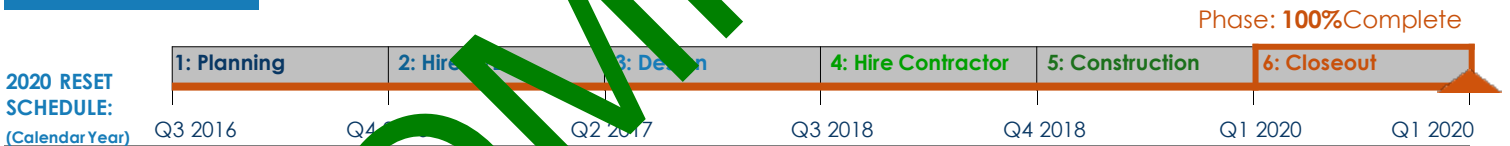
Primary Renovation: Complete.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 11/2020 - Voting authorized 3/20/2019. Voting results received 8/29/2019. Floor scrubber, hedger, trimmer, blower, (2) ID machines, (5) recordex, digital 4'x8' marquee, (4) golf carts, (15) two-way radios delivered 11/2019. (10) Two-way radio batteries delivered 11/2019. (4) Golf Carts delivered 01/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

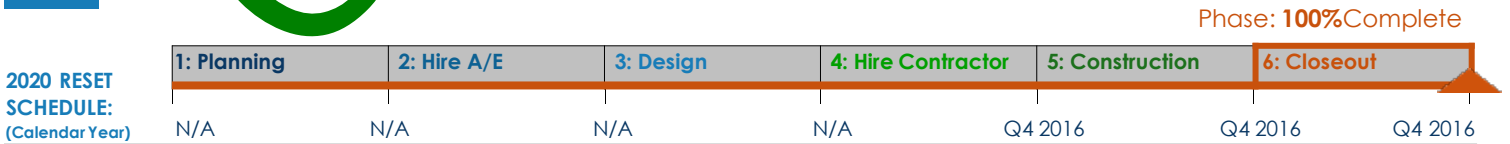


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 09/05/2016 (JJ-2)	\$6,793,361
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Windows, Wall, etc)	\$1,357,000
CR Addition to allow for removal of portable bldgs	\$6,124,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,052,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Track



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Track Resurfacing	\$300,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Charles W. Flanagan High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Weight Room

 Phase: **100%** Complete

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	Q2 2017	Q2 2017	Q3 2017	Q3 2017	Q4 2017	Q1 2018

SCOPE: Weight Room Renovation	BUDGET: \$121,000	FLAG: COMMENTS:
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------------

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **96%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2016	Q3 2019	Q4 2020
Actual	12/2016	08/2019	11/2020

SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET: \$100,000	FLAG: COMMENTS: All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining contingency portion of the SCEP funding.
--	-----------------------------	---

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Coconut Creek Elementary School

500 NW 45 AVENUE, COCONUT CREEK 33066

Location Num	1421
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,503,761
Total Facilities Budget	\$5,144,761

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Complete**

Primary Renovation: Complete.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 02/2019 - Voting completed 2/19/16 - 38 TVs delivered 12/2017; installed 02/2018. Additional TV delivered 02/2018. Playground installation completed 04/2018. TV delivered 08/2018; installed 11/2018. Outdoor benches delivered 09/2018. Table on order 02/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 12/19/15 (JJ-14)	\$517,143	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Windows, Wall, etc.)	\$1,055,000	
Fire Alarm	\$294,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$699,000	
Media Center improvement	\$274,000	
Replace existing unit ventilators with appr. 43 CRs with new unit ventilators.	\$2,205,618	

Coconut Creek Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q1 2016	Q1 2018	Q1 2018
Actual	11/2015	02/2016	02/2019	02/2019
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Coconut Creek High School

1400 NW 44 AVENUE, COCONUT CREEK 33066

Location Num	1681
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,985,907
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,523,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

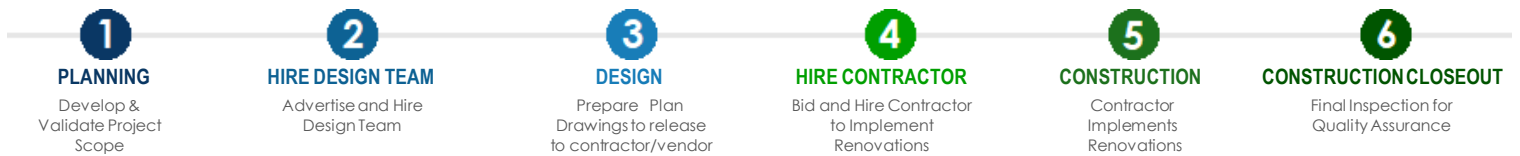
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting authorized 2/9/2018. Voting completed 3/2/2018. Projectors delivered 05/2018. Auditorium Sound System, Cafeteria Tables delivered and installed 08/2018. Laptops carts and (30) laptops delivered 09/2018. Projector screen delivered 03/2019. Additional Cafeteria Tables on order. Auditorium Projector delivered 06/2019. (4) additional cafeteria tables delivered 8/2019. (1) Laptop 100E delivered 07/2020. (2) 100E Laptops on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **97% Complete**



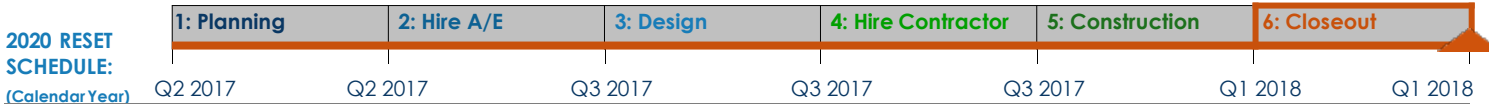
SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Auditorium Accessibility	\$250,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$686,000
Fire Alarm	\$1,174,000
HVAC Improvements	\$814,000
Media Center improvements	\$600,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$53,000
STEM Lab improvements	\$725,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Weight Room

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Weight Room Renovation	\$121,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Coconut Creek High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **99%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2016	Q1 2018	Q3 2020
Actual	01/2016	03/2018	03/2020
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Coconut Palm Elementary School

13601 MONARCH LAKES BOULEVARD, MIRAMAR 33027

Location Num	3741
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,599,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,156,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

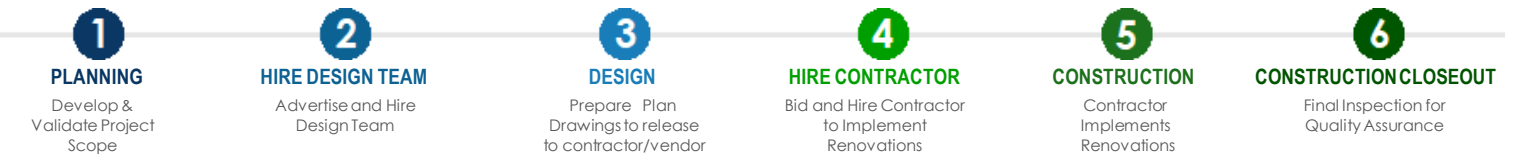
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 9/20/16. PIP rubber surfacing completed 02/2017. Basketball shade structure permitted 07/2018; installed 01/2019. Aiphone submaster station installed 04/2019. (1) Recordex and (2) AC adapters delivered 04/2019. Laptops delivered 06/2019. (9) 300e Laptops delivered 09/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **5% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$746,000
Fire Alarm	\$42,000
HVAC Improvements	\$268,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Colbert Museum Magnet (f.k.a. Colbert Elementary School)

2702 FUNSTON ST., HOLLYWOOD 33020

Location Num	0231
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,921,903
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,690,903

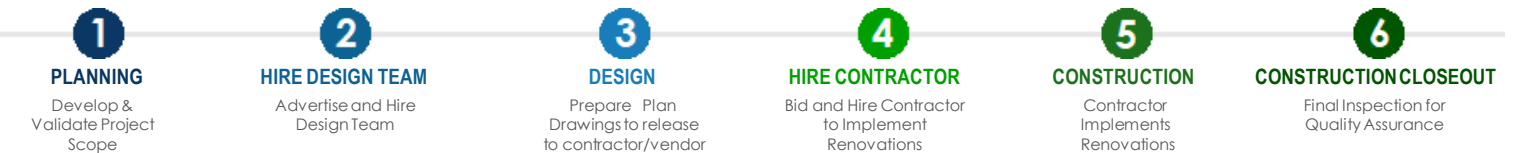
***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.
 - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
 - Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Roofing renovations are in progress. Lighting installation is complete, and the fire alarm panel is on order.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 08/2020 - Principal advised that the voting was completed prior to her transfer on July 1st, 2017. Laptops and laptop carts delivered 11/2017. Recordex, Camera, Microphone, and Media Center chairs final delivered 01/2018. Shade structure permitted 09/2018; construction began 02/2019; plan change permitted 03/2019, resuming of construction TBD. Digital marquee: permit issued 03/2019; marquee in fabrication. Pre-construction meeting held 5/7/2019; permit issued 3/2020. Marquee installation complete 08/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 02/20/19 (JJ-3)	\$834,903	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$323,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$368,000	
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$65,000	

Colbert Museum Magnet (f.k.a. Colbert Elementary School)

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q2 2017	Q1 2018	Q1 2018
Actual	01/2015	06/2017	08/2020	08/2020

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Collins Elementary School

1050 NW 2 STREET, DANIA 33004

Location Num	0331
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,718,300
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,552,300

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

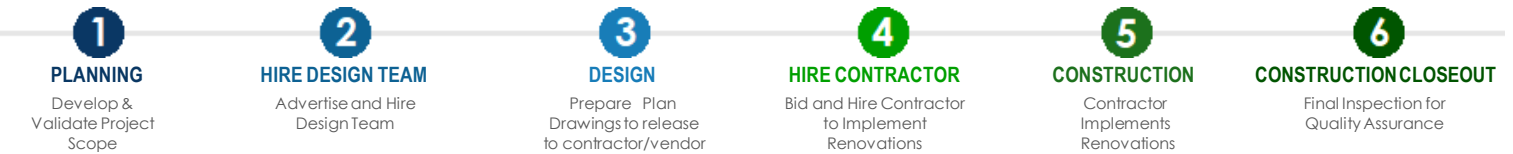
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

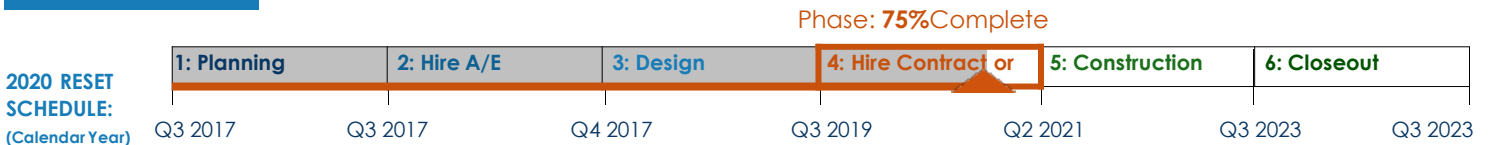
Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting authorized 3/20/18 - Voting completed 05/2018 - Document Cameras delivered 06/2018. (10) Printers, (1) Recordex and outdoor bulleting boards delivered and installed 08/2018. Two-way radios, projector screen, Murals, (100) laptops, (7) ThinkPad's delivered and installed 09/2018. Recordex delivered 5/2019. Digital marquee permit issued 7/2/2019; pre-construction meeting held 8/2019; Construction began 12/2019; construction complete 01/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 7/21/20 (JJ-10)	\$678,300	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$473,000	
Electrical Improvements	\$281,000	
Fire Alarm	\$294,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$10,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$378,000	
Media Center improvements	\$77,000	
Restroom Renovations	\$119,000	
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$142,000	

Collins Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **98%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2017	Q2 2018	Q1 2019
Actual	11/2017	05/2018	03/2020

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS: All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. Budget reconciliation is in progress.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Cooper City Elementary School

5080 SW 92 AVENUE, COOPER CITY 33328

Location Num	1211
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,660,238
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,277,238

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

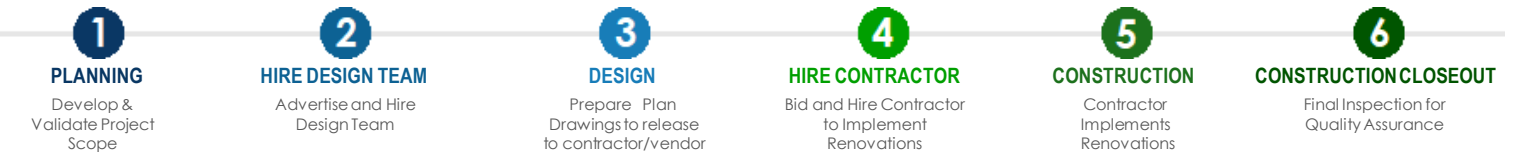
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

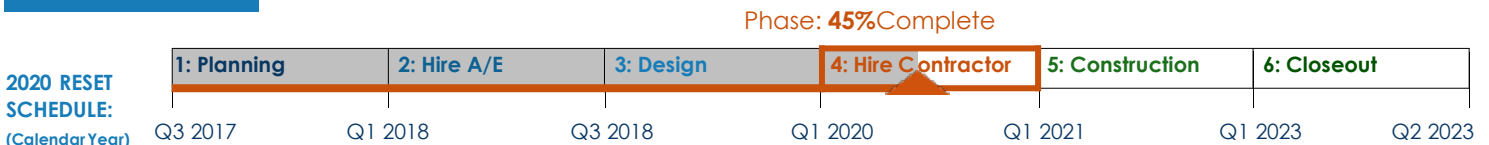
Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Originally a Year 5 school accelerated to Year 4 following Board approval. Kick-off meeting held with 2/6/2018 - SAC meeting attended 12/28/18 - Voting completed 2/1/2019. (1) Golf cart delivered 04/2019. Waterproof Vinyl floor installation complete. Furniture for the reception area, Principal's office and chairs on order. Wind screen, (80) Lenovo 300e, (4) EarthWalk Cart, (540) New Cart Cable Management, (10) Motorola Digital Portable Radios, FISH 101 delivered 02/2020. Playground windscreen installed 03/2020. Signage TV delivered and installed 04/2020. (2) Desktops delivered 04/2020. (28) Motorola 3300e 4 Watt Digital Portable Radios delivered 11/2020. Exterior water fountain outside FISH 162 on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 12/15/20 (JJ-10)	\$310,238	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$118,000	
Fire Alarm	\$294,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$10,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$163,000	
Media Center improvements	\$282,000	

Cooper City Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **87%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2018	Q1 2019	TBD
Actual	03/2018	02/2019	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Cooper City High School

9401 STIRLING ROAD, COOPER CITY 33328

Location Num	1931
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$12,055,872
Total Facilities Budget	\$8,830,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

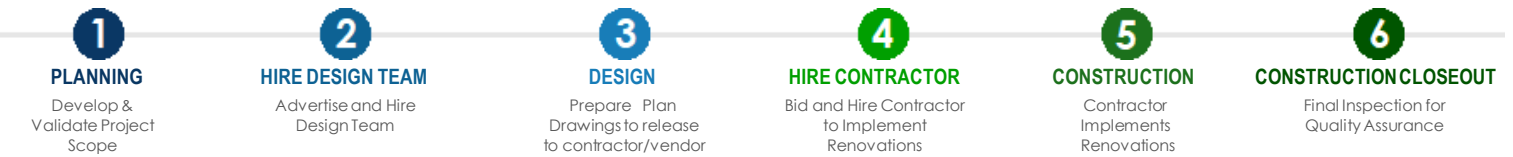
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Principal's letter initiated 11/30/2018 for Year 5 group. Kick-off meeting held 2/12/2019. Ballot approved for voting 02/2020. Voting results received 04/27/2020. (2) EarthWalk Cart 30 Unit, (6) New Laptop Cart Cable Management, (60) Lenovo ThinkPad E14 i3, (50) Lenovo ThinkPad L13 i5 on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **95% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Auditorium Accessibility	\$250,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$844,000
Electrical Improvements	\$428,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$3,583,000
HVAC Improvements	\$2,208,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 5	\$238,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$57,000
STEM Lab improvements	\$1,001,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Weight Room

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Weight Room Renovation	\$121,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Cooper City High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **10% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2018	Q2 2020	TBD
Actual	11/2018	04/2020	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Coral Cove Elementary School

5100 SW 148 AVENUE, MIRAMAR 33027

Location Num	2011
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$698,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$248,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Complete

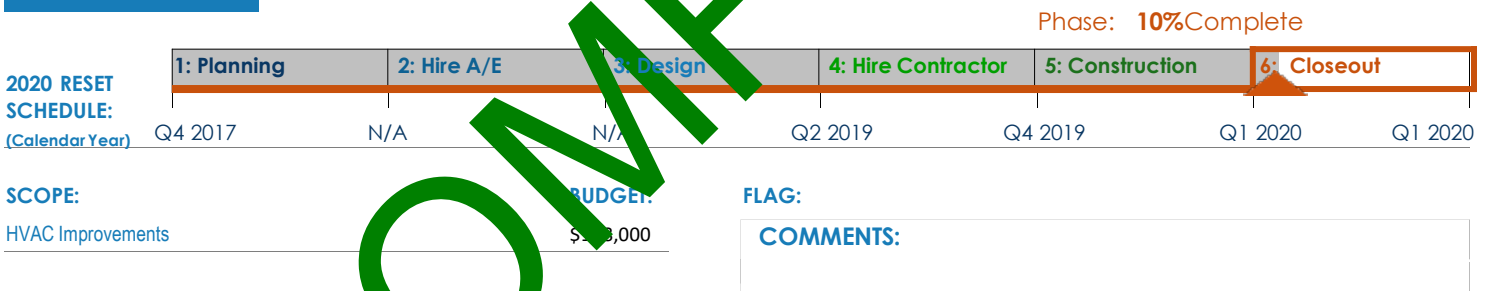
Primary Renovation: Test and Balance services is completed by a licensed contractor without standard design services. Test and Balance report submitted. Final repairs are pending prior to completion of the project.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 01/2017. Voting completed 10/12/16. (46) LCD projectors delivered and ceiling mounted. Projects complete 1/25/17.

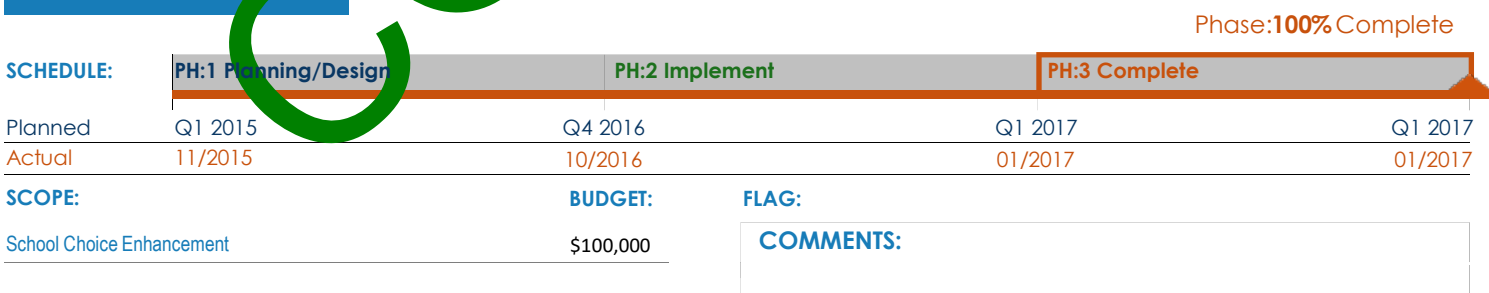
SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



School Choice Enhancements



*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Coral Glades High School

2700 SPORTSPLEX DRIVE, CORAL SPRINGS 33065

Location Num	3861
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,621,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,587,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

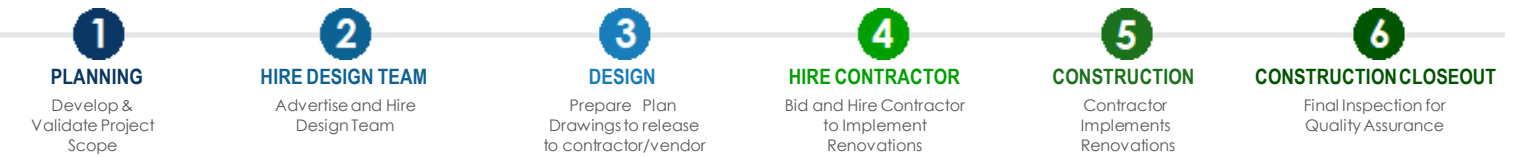
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 10/2020 - Voting authorized 9/19/2019. Voting complete 10/15/2019. Coordinating proposals. (2) Laptop Carts, (50) Laptop 300e, (60) cart cable management delivered 01/2020. Media Center Furniture delivered 10/2020. (1) Lenovo 100e on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **5% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,941,000
Fire Alarm	\$50,000
HVAC Improvements	\$375,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Weight Room

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Weight Room Renovation	\$121,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Coral Glades High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **99%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2018	Q4 2019	Q4 2020	Q4 2020
Actual	11/2018	10/2019	10/2020	10/2020

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding..

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Coral Park Elementary School

8401 WESTVIEW DRIVE, CORAL SPRINGS 33067

Location Num	3041
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,312,071
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,432,450

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

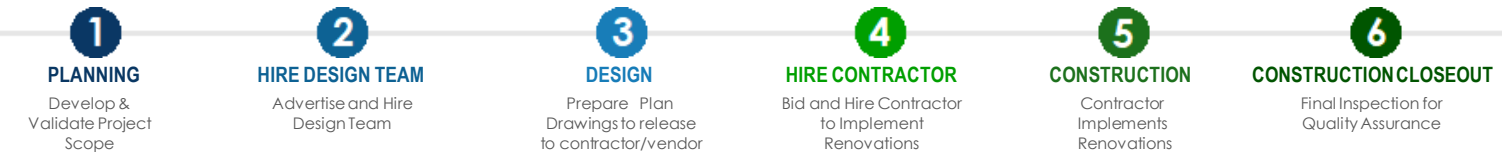
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

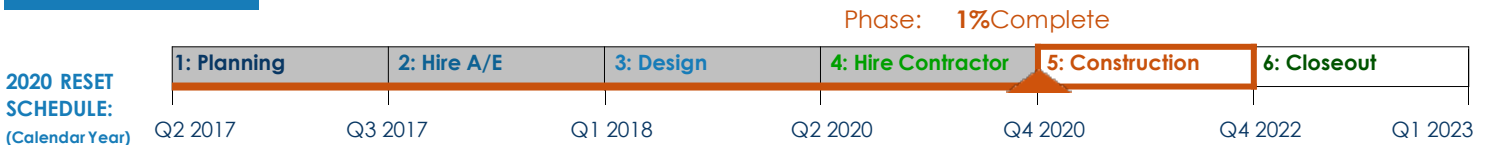
Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 6/1/16. Classroom chairs delivered 01/2017. Coral Park repurposed the allocated funds for the marquee to enhance security on campus. Storefront and electric strike: permit issued; work completed 07/2018. Wind screen for the playground delivered 09/2018. New K-2 and 3-5 playground structure permitted 8/2019; pre-construction meeting held 9/25/2019; construction completed 12/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



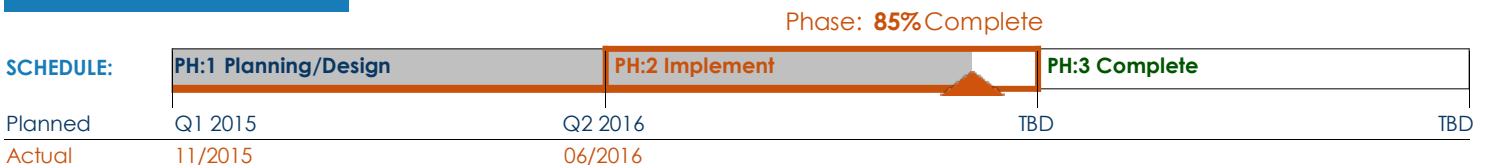
Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$266,000
Deduction of Funding - Board Approved 8/19/20 (JJ-4)	(\$348,550)
Health & Safety/Fire Sprinkler Protection Exterior	\$1,415,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:
	The school's decision to repurposed the allocated funds for the marquee to enhance security on campus has further impacted the schedule. Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Coral Springs High School

7201 W SAMPLE ROAD, CORAL SPRINGS 33065

Location Num	1151
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$15,921,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$14,683,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

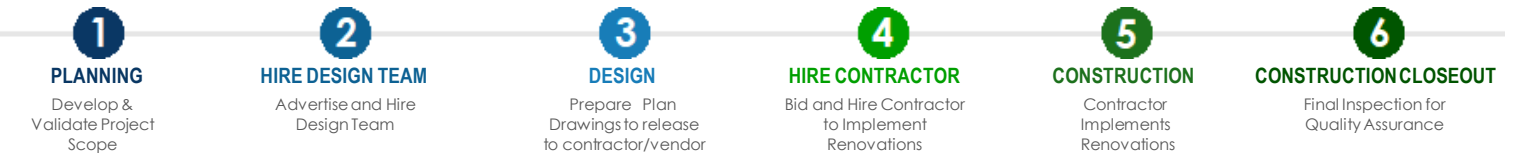
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 10/2016. Voting completed 6/2/16. ThinkPad's, earth walk carts, printers delivered 07/2016. Projectors received.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 9/15/20 (JJ-4)	\$3,831,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$3,396,000
Electrical Improvements	\$458,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$7,000
HVAC Improvements	\$5,029,000
Media Center improvements	\$598,000
STEM Lab improvements	\$1,143,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Weight Room



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Weight Room Renovation	\$121,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Coral Springs High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2016	Q2 2016	Q4 2016	Q4 2016
Actual	01/2016	06/2016	10/2016	10/2016
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Coral Springs Middle School

10300 W WILES ROAD, CORAL SPRINGS 33076

Location Num	2561
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$12,886,223
Total Facilities Budget	\$10,602,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

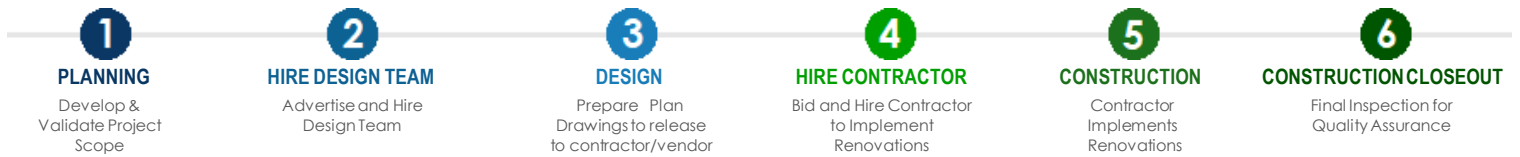
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 2/16/18. - Voting completed 6/11/18 - (3) Recordex delivered and installed 09/2018. . (72) student Laptops, adaptors and (6) Carts delivered 11/2018. Aiphone at the main entrance installed 12/2018. Golf cart delivered 02/2019. Marquee permit issued 6/2019; pre-construction meeting held 10/17/2019; construction start date TBD.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **97% Complete**



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)
HVAC Improvements
Media Center improvements

BUDGET:

\$2,369,000
\$7,299,000
\$640,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Chiller Replacement

Phase: **95% Complete**



SCOPE:

HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement

BUDGET:

\$194,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Coral Springs Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **57%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2017	Q2 2018	Q2 2019
Actual	11/2017	06/2018	Q2 2019

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Delays in permitting of the marquee sign.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Coral Springs Pre-K - 8 (f.k.a. Coral Springs Elementary)

3601 NW 110 AVENUE, CORAL SPRINGS 33065

Location Num	2551
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,627,262
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,638,000

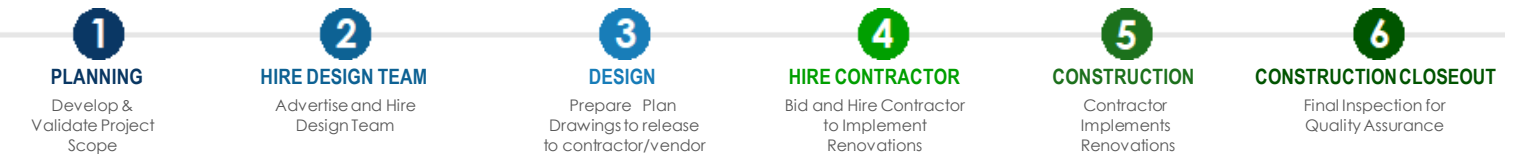
***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.
 - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
 - Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Principal's letter initiated 11/30/2018 for Year 5 group. Voting authorized 09/2020. 10/2020 voting results received. Results were too low. School conducting second vote.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **97% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$190,000
HVAC Improvements	\$2,039,000
Media Center improvements	\$184,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Chiller Replacement

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement	\$125,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Coral Springs Pre-K - 8 (f.k.a. Coral Springs Elementary)

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **75%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2018	TBD	TBD
Actual	11/2018		

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS: Planned date for Implementation phase shown as TBD will be provided after voting process has been completed by the school community.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Country Hills Elementary School

10550 WESTVIEW DRIVE, CORAL SPRINGS 33076

Location Num	3111
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,148,310
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,513,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

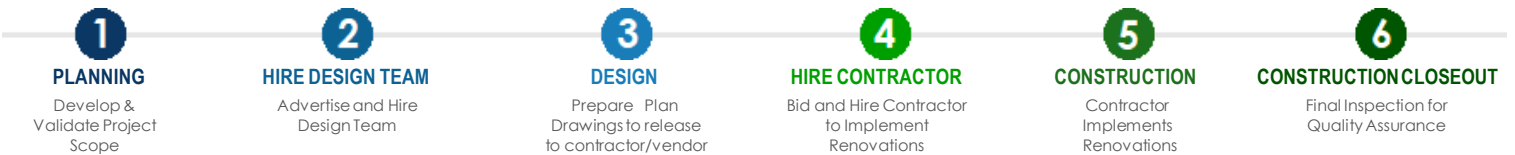
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

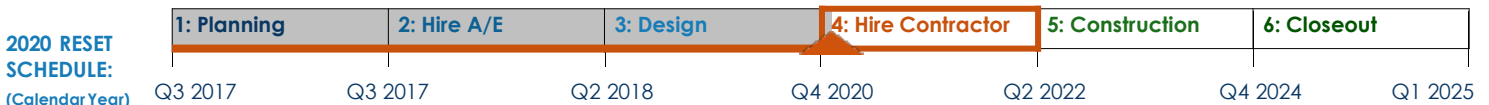
School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 5/28/2019. Voting completed 6/10/2019 - P-number requested. (15) Motorola two-way radios delivered 11/2019. (10) Radio Batteries, Tables for the additional Kidergarten section delivered 01/2020. Aiphone at main entrance completed 08/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **5% Complete**



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)

BUDGET:

\$1,696,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Fire Sprinklers

\$120,000

HVAC Improvements

\$2,597,000

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **23% Complete**



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Country Isles Elementary School

2300 COUNTRY ISLES ROAD, WESTON 33326

Location Num	2981
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,759,660
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,339,660

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

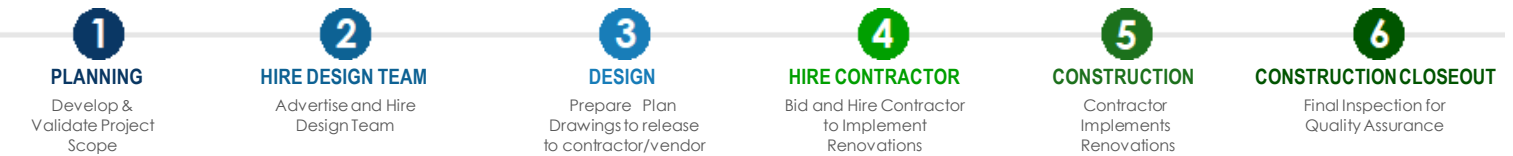
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 12/2016 - Sand replacement with PIP surfacing in K-2 and 3-5 play areas.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **1% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 01/14/20 (JJ-3)	\$681,660
Fire Alarm	\$294,000
HVAC Improvements	\$104,000
Media Center improvements	\$160,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Cresthaven Elementary School

801 NE 25 STREET, POMPANO BEACH 33064

Location Num	0901
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,862,123
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,516,123

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

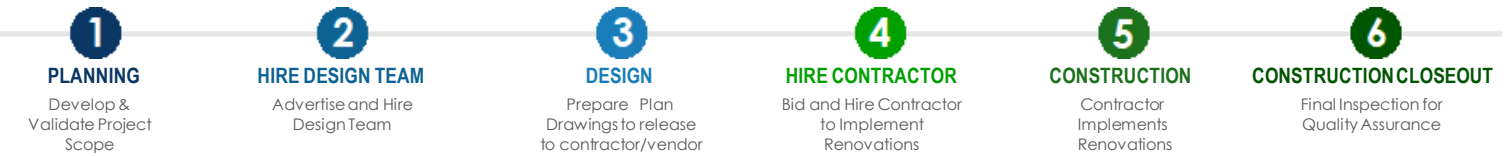
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 50% Construction Documents are in review.

School Choice Enhancements: Principal's letter initiated 11/30/2018 for Year 5 group. Kick-off meeting has been held. Ballot development is in progress.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

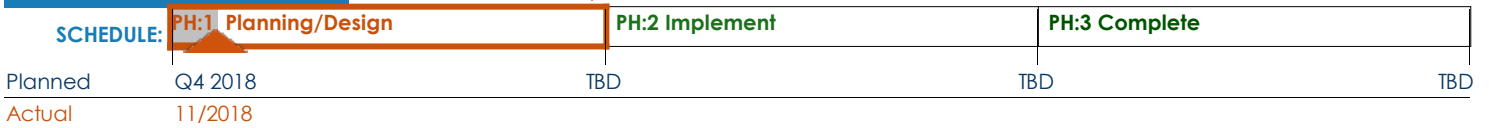
Phase: **50% Complete**



SCOPE: ADA Restrooms	BUDGET: \$592,123	FLAG:
COMMENTS: Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) HVAC Improvements	\$1,193,000 \$2,631,000	

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **10% Complete**



SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET: \$100,000	FLAG:
COMMENTS:	Planned date for Implementation phase shown as TBD will be provided after voting process has been completed by the school community.	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Croissant Park Elementary School

1800 SW 4 AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE 33315

Location Num	0221
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,123,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,761,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

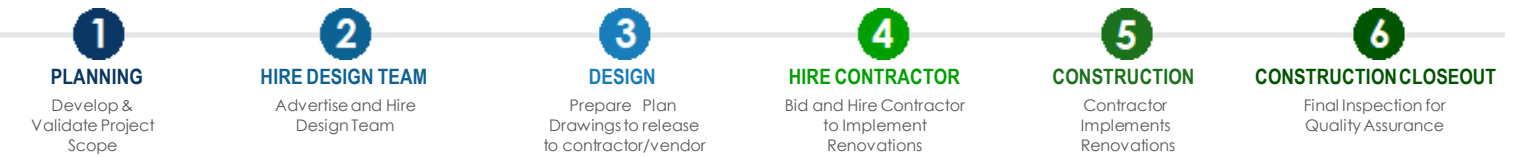
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

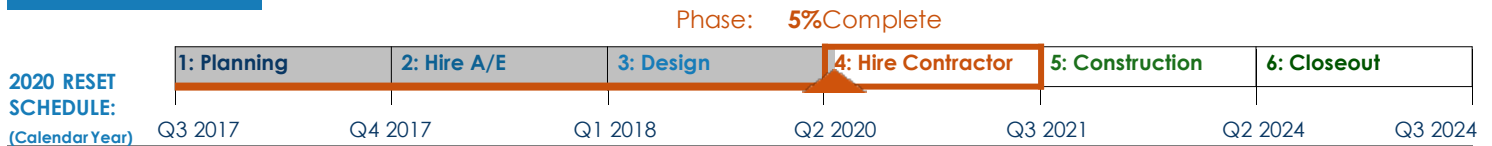
Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 6/3/2019 - Facilities equipment delivered 09/2019. (1) Blower, (1) Pressure Cleaner and (1) Surface Cleaner delivered 12/2019. (3) Vacuums delivered 05/2020. Digital marquee installation began 10/2020; installed and operational 11/2020. (1) buffer delivered 06/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



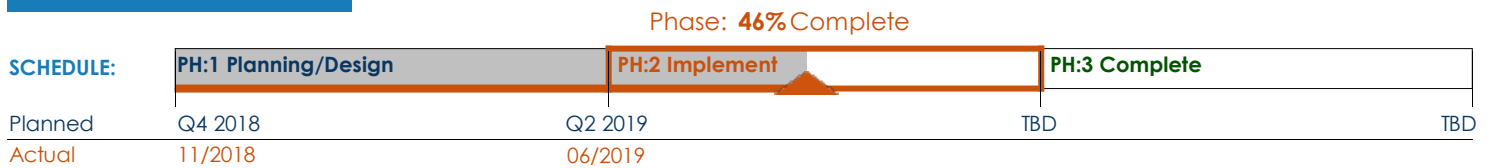
Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$851,000
Fire Alarm	\$294,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$812,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,704,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:
	Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Cross Creek School

1010 NW 31ST AVENUE, POMPANO BEACH 33069

Location Num	3222
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,500,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,360,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

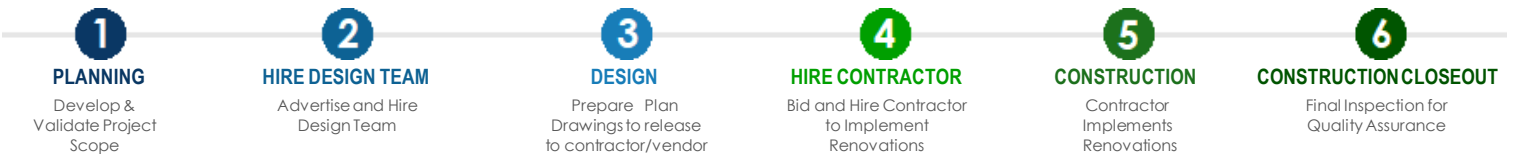
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting scheduled for 4/3/2019; ballot development in progress.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **5% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	Q3 2017	Q4 2017	Q2 2018	Q1 2020	Q3 2021	Q2 2023	Q3 2023
	1: Planning		2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout

SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$405,000
Fire Alarm	\$420,000
HVAC Improvements	\$435,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **25% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2018	TBD	TBD
Actual	11/2018		

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000
---------------------------	-----------

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Planned date for Implementation phase shown as TBD will be provided after voting process has been completed by the school community.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Crystal Lake Middle School

3551 NE 3 AVENUE, POMPANO BEACH 33064

Location Num	1871
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,760,525
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,335,525

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

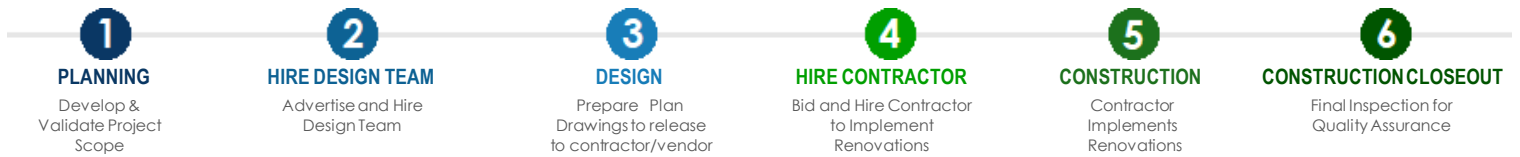
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Ballot approved for voting. Voting authorized 5/3/2019. Voting completed 02/2020. (80) Cafeteria Tables delivered 09/2020. Broadcasting equipment delivered and assembled 09/2020. Front Office Furniture delivered 10/2020. Marquee permitting in progress.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **5% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$85,000	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$812,000	
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$284,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$244,000	
Install Fire Alarm	\$472,525	
Media Center improvements	\$338,000	

Crystal Lake Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **57%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2018	Q1 2020	TBD
Actual	11/2018	02/2020	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Cypress Bay High School

18600 VISTA PARK BOULEVARD, WESTON 33332

Location Num	3623
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$35,428,323
Total Facilities Budget	\$33,144,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

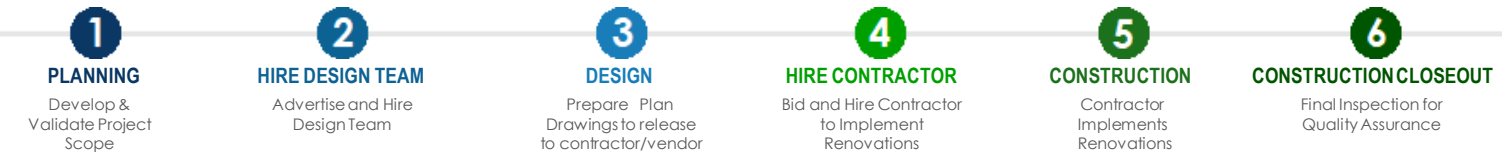
PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction is nearing completion.

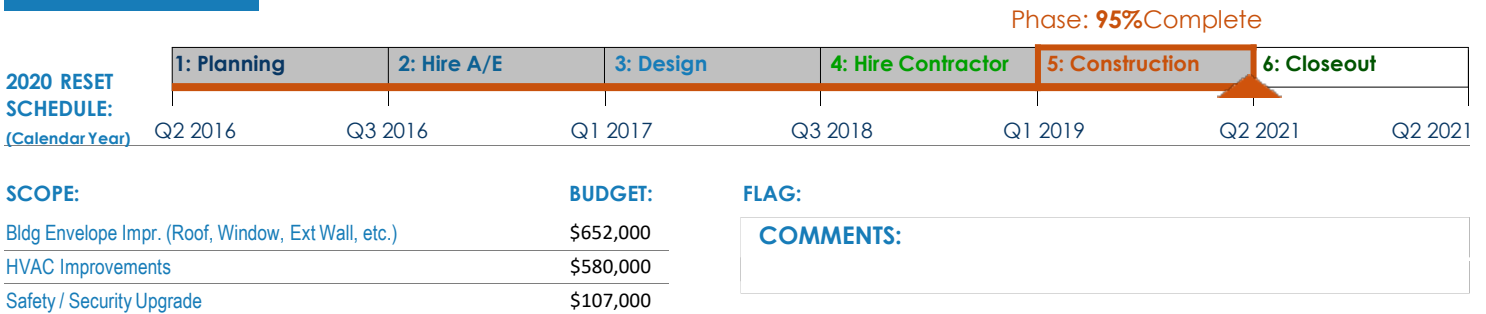
Classroom Addition: Construction in progress. Rough-ins are complete with drywall hanging in progress. Pending revisions of the fire sprinkler and fire alarm shop drawings.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 02/2017. Voting completed 5/26/2017. Projectors delivered 08/2016. (112) Printers delivered 07/2016. Projector in auditorium installed 09/2016. (4) Recordex delivered and installed 11/2016. Office furniture delivered 02/2017.

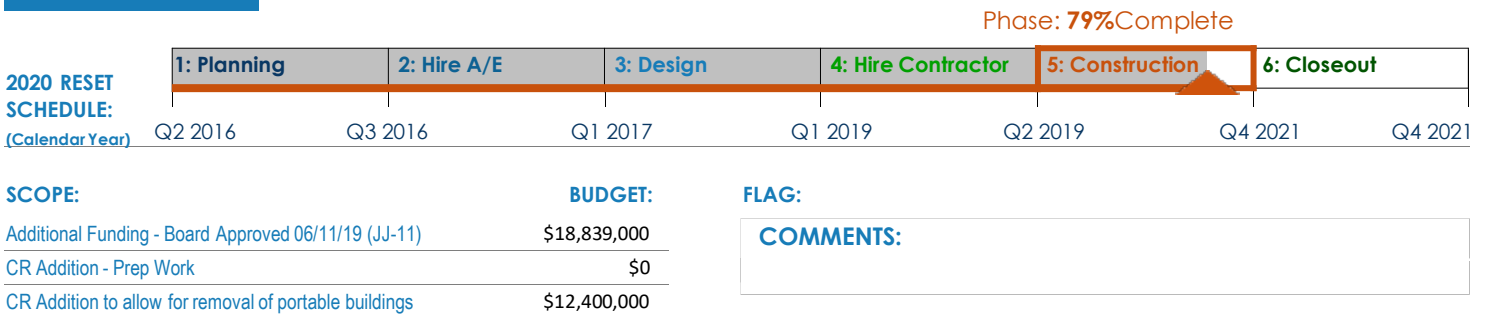
SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



Classroom Addition



Cypress Bay High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Track

Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	N/A	N/A	Q1 2017	Q2 2017	Q4 2017	Q1 2018

SCOPE: Track Resurfacing **BUDGET:** \$345,000 **FLAG:**

COMMENTS:

Weight Room

Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	Q2 2017	Q2 2017	Q3 2017	Q3 2017	Q3 2017	Q4 2017

SCOPE: Weight Room Renovation **BUDGET:** \$121,000 **FLAG:**

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **100% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design		PH:2 Implement		PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2016	Q2 2016	Q1 2017	Q1 2017	Q1 2017
Actual	01/2016	05/2016	02/2017	02/2017	02/2017

SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement **BUDGET:** \$100,000 **FLAG:**

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Cypress Elementary School

851 SW 3 AVENUE, POMPANO BEACH 33060

Location Num	1781
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,311,982
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,857,982

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Complete

Primary Renovation: Complete.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 01/2020 - Voting completed 5/17/2016. Picnic tables delivered 7/2016. Furniture for student service area, teacher workroom renovation delivered and installed 9/2016. PIP project completed 12/2016. Marquee PO canceled for Robson Corporation; District is no longer using this vendor due to lack of performance. Marquee permitted 9/12/2019; pre-construction meeting held 10/22/2019; installation complete 01/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 12/1/17 (JJ-15)	\$452,897
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Walls, etc.)	\$637,564
Fire Sprinklers	\$634,000
Media Center improvement	\$177,000
Replace existing unit ventilators (appr. 42) with new unit ventilators, duct and diffusers	\$1,747,603
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$103,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Cypress Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q2 2016	Q1 2018	Q1 2018
Actual	11/2015	05/2016	01/2020	01/2020
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
Additional Funding - Board Approved 04/23/19 (JJ-14)	\$5,918		COMMENTS:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000			

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Cypress Run Education Center

2800 NW 30TH AVENUE, POMPANO BEACH 33069

Location Num	2123
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$248,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$177,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

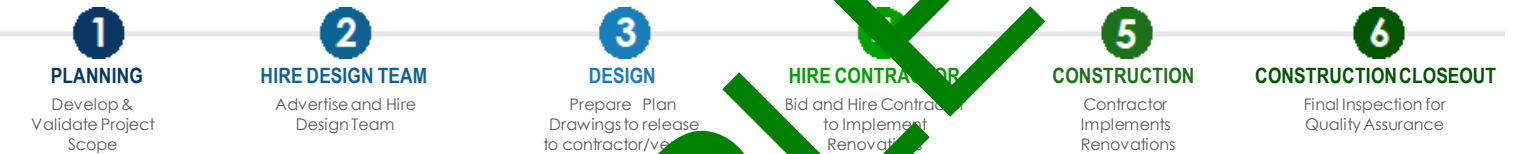
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Complete

Primary Renovation: Test and Balance services are complete.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 01/2017. Voting completed 5/16/16. Staff and student laptops - Computers for other areas such as computer lab, TV production, laptops and USB drives delivered 01/2017.

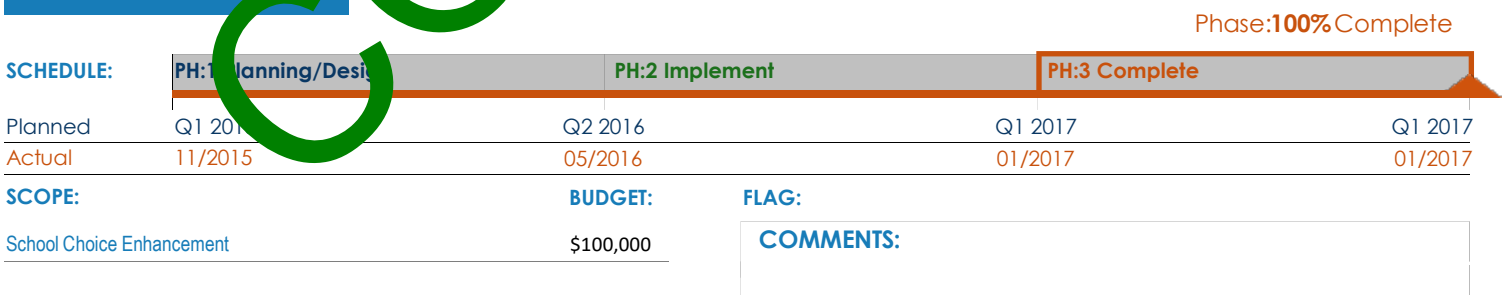
SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



School Choice Enhancements



*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Dania Elementary School

300 SE 2 AVENUE, DANIA 33004

Location Num	0101
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,861,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,602,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

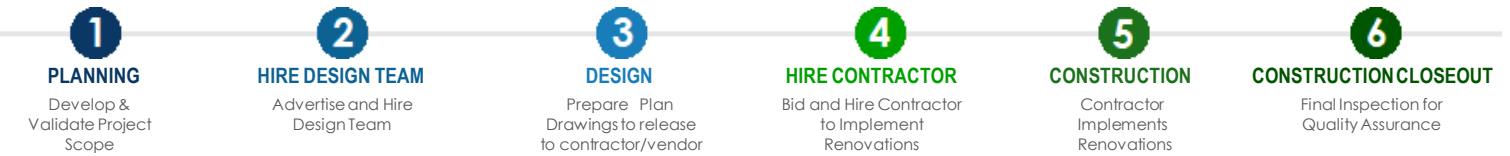
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: Alternatives to the current scope of work are being explored in an effort to find the best long-term solution for the campus.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 04/2020. Results approved 10/2020. Golf cart delivered 12/2020. Murals; art work in progress 12/2020. (1) Picnic table, (3) benches, (7) folding tables on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **60%** Complete



SCOPE:

Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$65,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$266,000
Electrical Improvements	\$610,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 2	\$1,065,000
Media Center improvements	\$213,000
Music Room Renovation	\$136,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$147,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Dania Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **10% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2018	Q4 2020	TBD
Actual	11/2018	10/2020	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Dave Thomas Education Center - East

180 SW 2ND STREET, POMPANO BEACH 33060

Location Num	3651
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,876,494
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,719,494

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

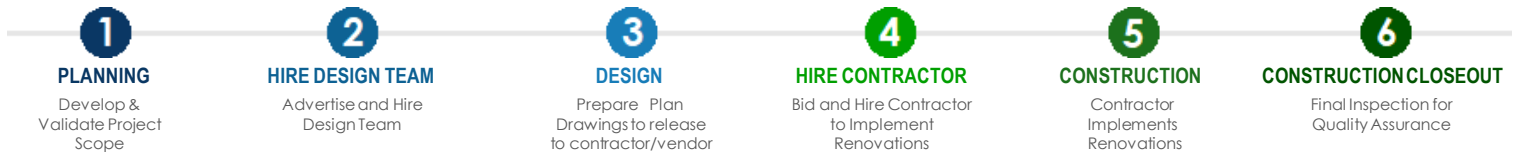
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. The roofing sub-permit has been issued. The HVAC interior unit removal will sequence with the roofing work. The interior rooms have been prepared for teaching with the exception of those containing HVAC systems which the Administration has reviewed and accepted. Temporary cooling has been placed for the front office.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 06/2018. Voting completed 6/2/17. Lenovo laptops delivered 08/2017. Marquee installed, electrical tie-in completed 02/2018. Front office furniture delivered 05/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

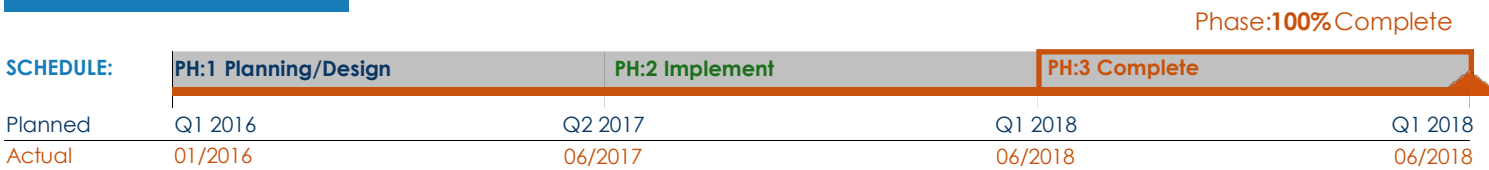


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 07/23/19 (JJ-3)	\$1,861,494
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$373,000
HVAC Improvements	\$385,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Dave Thomas Education Center - West

4690 COCONUT CREEK PARKWAY, COCONUT CREEK 33066

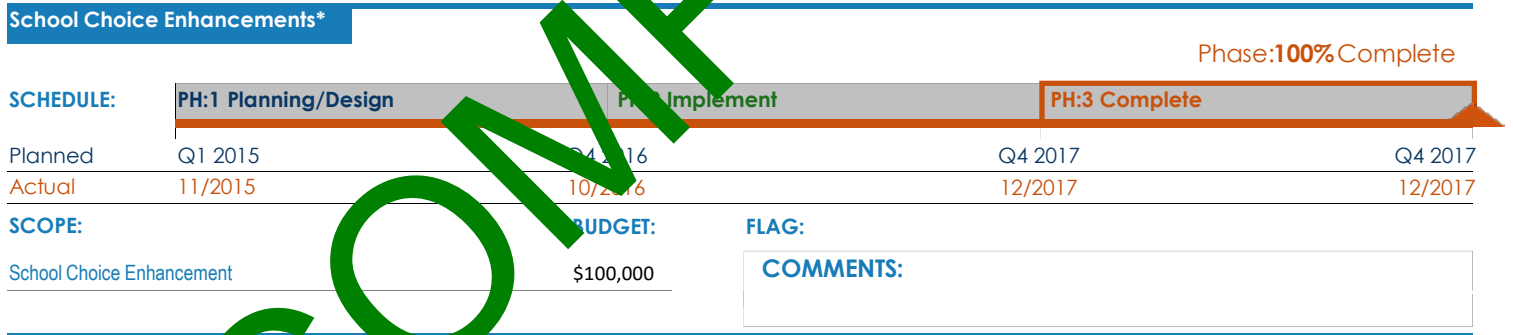
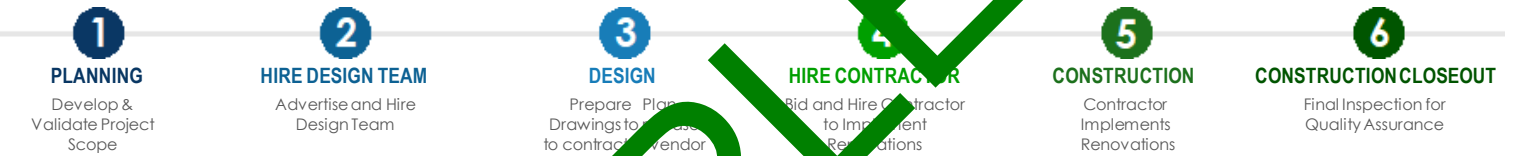
Location Num	2031
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$212,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$100,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.
 - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
 - Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: NO PRIMARY RENOVATION

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 12/2017 - Voting completed 10/11/16. Reconstructing classroom 202 is completed. Technology items and outdoor furniture delivered and installed 02/2017. Recordex delivered 03/2017. Wall wraps delivered 12/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Davie Elementary School

7025 SW 39 STREET, DAVIE 33314

Location Num	2801
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,536,700
Total Facilities Budget	\$5,196,700

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

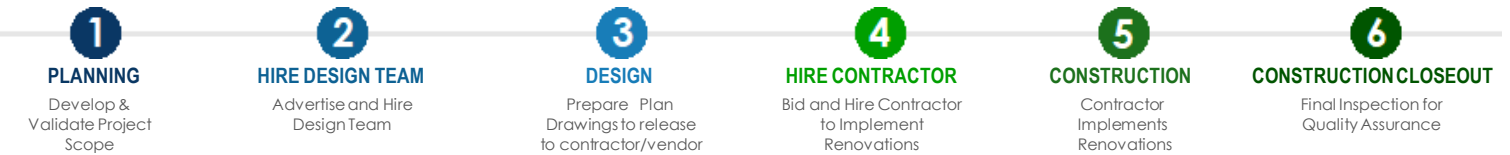
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Roofing work is in nearing completion. HVAC and electrical work is in progress. Fire protection scope is complete. Media center work is in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 02/2020 - Voting authorized 2/21/2018 - Voting completed 3/30/18 - (50) Laptops, (25) Desktops, (2) Earthwalk carts, (8) Printers, Reading tables, Cafeteria system upgrades, stage curtains, teacher lounge upgrade, classroom rugs, and (3) Recordex delivered and installed 09/2018. Teacher lounge updates - (Conference table, cabinets, presentation board, 2 leather seating, 6 black leather chairs, 5 leather fabric) delivered 06/2019. (4) iPads delivered 10/2019. (6) HDMI cables delivered 02/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 03/03/20 (JJ-2)

BUDGET:

\$2,220,700

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) \$1,074,000

Fire Sprinklers \$685,000

HVAC Improvements \$809,000

Media Center improvements \$235,000

Safety / Security Upgrade \$73,000

Davie Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2016	Q1 2018	Q1 2020	Q1 2020
Actual	12/2016	03/2018	02/2020	02/2020
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS: <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px;"></div>	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Deerfield Beach Elementary School

650 NE 1 STREET, DEERFIELD BEACH 33441

Location Num	0011
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$6,053,445
Total Facilities Budget	\$5,711,445

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

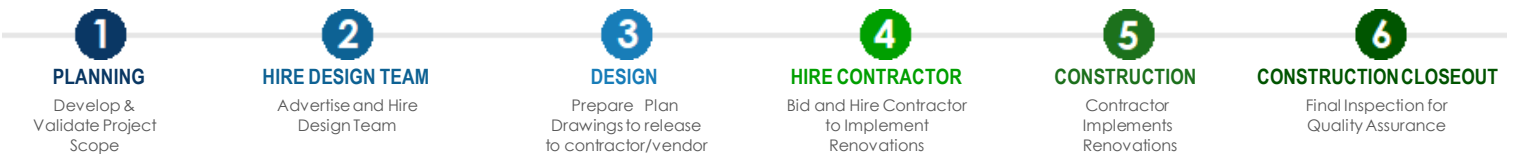
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 05/2020 - Voting completed 3/21/17. Fence around the butterfly garden installed, Tables and Stools delivered on 11/2018. (2) bookcases on order. Outdoor Classroom permitted on 05/2018 - plan change approved 12/2018; construction began 1/14/2019; construction completed 03/2019. (15) 8x12 classroom rugs delivered 03/2020. (301) chairs delivered 05/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$369,000
Deduction of Funding - Board Approved 4/14/20 (9)	(\$622,000)
Fire Alarm	\$294,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$725,000
HVAC Improvements	\$529,000
Lead Base Paint Abatement	\$326,445
Media Center improvements	\$378,000
Renovations to Building 1 (Historic)	\$2,862,000
Replacement of wood windows at Building #1 - Auditorium.	\$750,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Deerfield Beach Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q1 2017	Q2 2020	Q2 2020
Actual	11/2015	03/2017	05/2020	05/2020
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Deerfield Beach High School

910 SW 15 STREET, DEERFIELD BEACH 33441

Location Num	1711
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$12,535,400
Total Facilities Budget	\$11,492,400

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

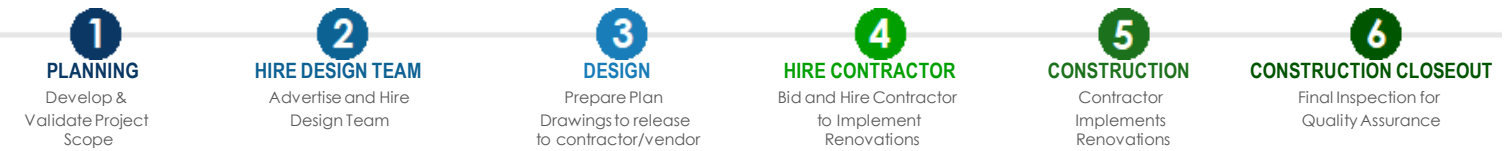
PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation - Phase 1: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

Primary Renovation - Phase 2: Design Development Documents in review.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held 12/6/2019. Ballot reviewed, in compliance 4/29/2019. Voting results received 9/19/2019. Aiphone at the Single Point of Entry, (2) Gym scoreboards, Gator on order. NTP for installation of scoreboards issued 08/2020. Digital marquee scheduled to be installed 12/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation - Phase 1

Phase: **5% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Deduction of Funding - Board Approved 8/19/20 (JJ-5)	(\$1,414,600)	COMMENTS:
Fire Sprinklers	\$22,000	
Roof Repairs and HVAC	\$8,617,899	

Primary Renovation - Phase 2

Phase: **30% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$836,000	COMMENTS:
Electrical Improvements	\$303,000	
Media Center improvements	\$688,000	
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$114,000	
STEM Lab improvements	\$1,971,000	

Deerfield Beach High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Cooling Tower Replacement

 Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Roof Repairs and HVAC - Cooling tower replacement	\$134,101	COMMENTS:

Weight Room

 Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	Q4 2017	Q4 2017	Q4 2017	Q2 2018	Q2 2018	Q3 2018

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Weight Room Renovation	\$121,000	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **37% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2018	Q3 2019	TBD
Actual	11/2018	09/2019	TBD

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Deerfield Beach Middle School

701 SE 6 AVENUE, DEERFIELD BEACH 33441

Location Num	0911
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,757,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,433,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

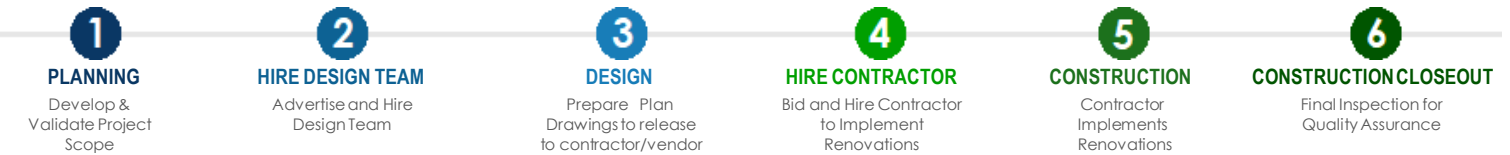
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: Design Development Documents in review.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2020 - Ballot approved for voting; voting authorized 5/22/2019. Voting completed 6/6/2019. Broadcasting equipment delivered 11/2019. (32) High student desks, (46) Armless chairs, (7) table tops, (7) flip down table base, (1) teachers desk and (4) Colison tables for STEM Lab room and more furniture for Room 212 Medical and Rooms 301E - 301F - 302, (4) Zenergy stools, (16) armless chairs delivered 12/2019. (3) Makerbot 3D Printers delivered 03/2020. Window Wraps delivered 04/2020. (4) Pressure Kits delivered 05/2020. Washer and Dryer delivered 09/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,227,000
Fire Alarm	\$461,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$632,000
HVAC Improvements	\$714,000
Media Center improvements	\$299,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Deerfield Beach Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **98%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2018	Q2 2019	Q3 2020	Q3 2020
Actual	11/2018	06/2019	09/2020	09/2020

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Deerfield Park Elementary School

650 SW 3 AVENUE, DEERFIELD BEACH 33441

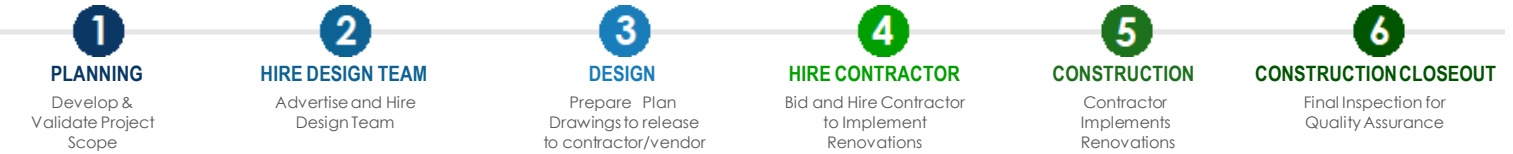
Location Num	0391
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$6,585,840
Total Facilities Budget	\$6,324,840

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.
 - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
 - Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

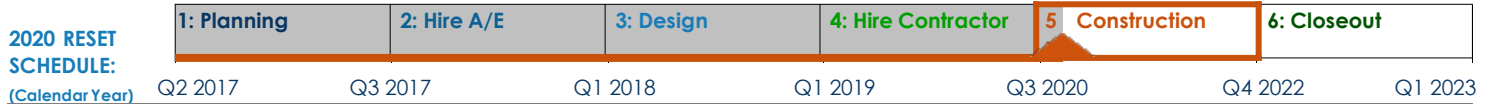
Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared. Roofing submittal requires revisions and resubmission.
 School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 10/11/2018. Marquee permitted 7/19/2019; pre-construction meeting held 10/17/2019; installation complete 05/2020. Proposals for the TVs and production studio are being coordinated.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **10% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 05/19/20 (JJ-21)	\$984,840
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,236,000
Fire Alarm	\$293,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$808,000
HVAC Improvements	\$2,893,000
PE/Athletic Improvements	\$10,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **34% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:
	Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Dillard Elementary School

2330 NW 12 COURT, FORT LAUDERDALE 33311

Location Num	0271
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,316,371
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,193,371

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

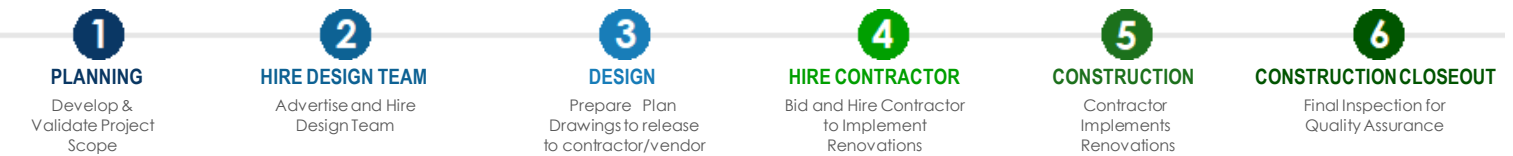
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

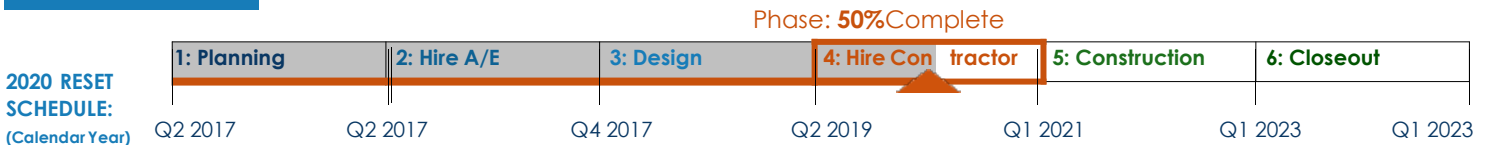
Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 6/14/18 - Outdoor mats, classroom rugs, (2) flat screen TVs, Window Wraps and Custodial Equipment delivered and installed 08/2018. (10) Two-way radios delivered 09/2018. Golf Cart accessories and stage curtains installed 10/2018. Media Center Furniture TV and (22) Window wraps delivered 02/2019. Additional window wraps delivered 06/2019. (1) Used Golf Cart delivered 01/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 10/06/20 (JJ-3)
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)
HVAC Improvements

BUDGET:

\$2,416,371
\$851,000
\$672,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Chiller Replacement



SCOPE:

HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement

BUDGET:

\$154,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Dillard Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **93% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2017	Q2 2018	TBD
Actual	11/2017	06/2018	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Dillard 6-12 School

2501 NW 11 STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33311

Location Num	0371
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$8,929,232
Total Facilities Budget	\$8,179,232

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

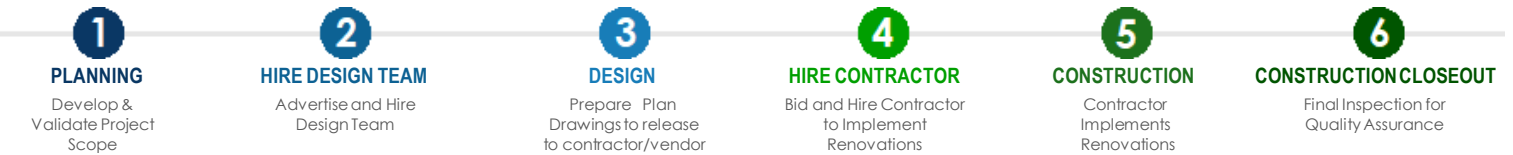
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

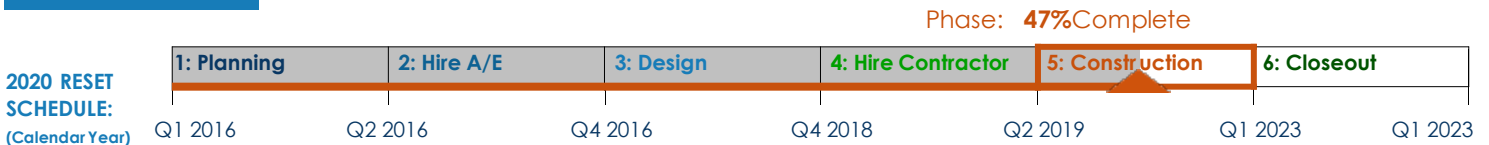
Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. HVAC improvements in Building 8 are in progress. Exit signage installation is complete. The chiller installation in Building 12 is complete with minor details remaining. The power supply installations in Buildings 3 and 9 are complete.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 9/25/17 - Poster Maker and 3D Printer delivered and training completed 11/2017. Student laptops, and chairs delivered 12/2017. Additional furniture and golf carts delivered 01/2018. Additional chairs delivered 03/2018. Marquee permitted 08/18 and sign is in fabrication. Marquee Pre-construction meeting held 10/9/2018; Art work confirmed by the school 1/31/2019. Marquee installation completed 05/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 4/23/19 (JJ-2)	\$4,266,232
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,441,000
Electrical Improvements	\$522,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$375,000
HVAC Improvements	\$282,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$72,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Weight Room



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Weight Room Renovation	\$121,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Dillard 6-12 School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **99%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q3 2017	Q1 2020	Q1 2020
Actual	11/2015	09/2017	03/2020	03/2020

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Discovery Elementary School

8800 NW 54 COURT, SUNRISE 33351

Location Num	3962
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$613,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$250,000

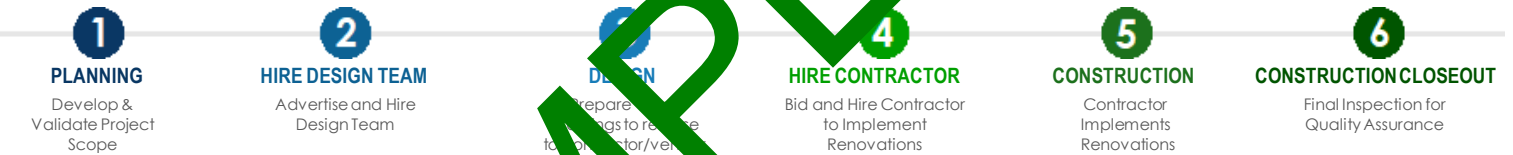
***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.
 - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
 - Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Complete**

Primary Renovation: Test and Balance services are complete.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2020 - Voting completed 6/8/16. Pre-equipment, classroom carpets and books delivered 09/2016. Stage curtains, furniture, two portable sound systems delivered 11/2016. Cabinets, podiums, outdoor benches and tables delivered 03/2017. Tricaster delivered 06/2017. TVs delivered 12/2017. Amplifier and Sound System and projector delivered and installed 02/2018. Murals completed 12/2018. (2) golf carts delivered 02/2020. Front office furniture and fabric for chairs delivered 09/2020.

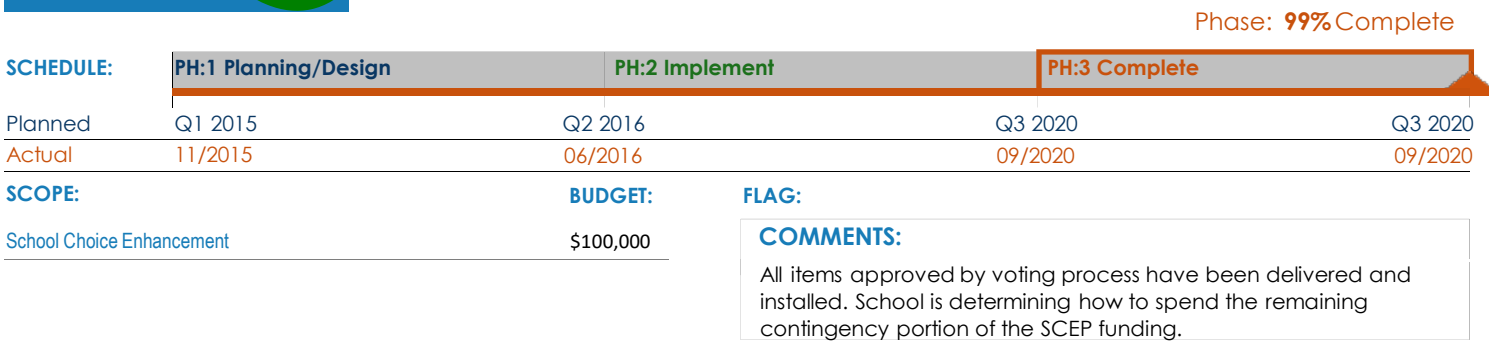
SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



School Choice Enhancements



*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Dolphin Bay Elementary School

16450 MIRAMAR PARKWAY, MIRAMAR 33027

Location Num	3751
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$307,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$100,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.
 - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
 - Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: NO PRIMARY RENOVATION

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 04/2019 - Voting completed 3/24/17. Projectors delivered 05/2017. Morning Announcement Studio Equipment, Recordex, Laptops delivered 8/2017. Playground upgrades, new playground equipment Pre-K installed 12/2018. (1) Laptop, (8) Projectors and (1) ThinkPad delivered 04/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



School Choice Enhancements*



*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Montessori Academy

591 NW 31 AVENUE, LAUDERHILL 33311

Location Num	1611
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,348,615
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,161,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.
 - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
 - Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Complete**

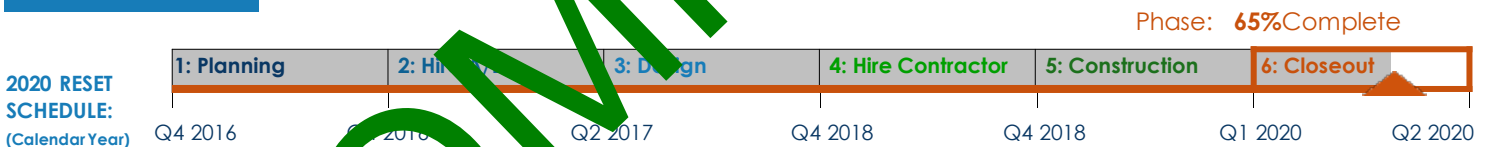
Primary Renovation: Project is in substantial completion. Close-out in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2019 - Voting completed 8/25/17. Interior murals delivered 9/2016. Outdoor benches delivered 11/2016. Laptop computers, teachers' laptops, printers, Think Pads and promethean boards delivered 01/2017. Marquee permit issued 12/27/2018; Marquee completed 03/2019. (1) Lenovo laptop delivered 09/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



School Choice Enhancements*



Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Montessori Academy

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q3 2016	Q1 2018	Q1 2018
Actual	11/2015	08/2016	09/2019	09/2019
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Driftwood Elementary School

2700 NW 69 AVENUE, HOLLYWOOD 33024

Location Num	0721
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,080,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,835,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

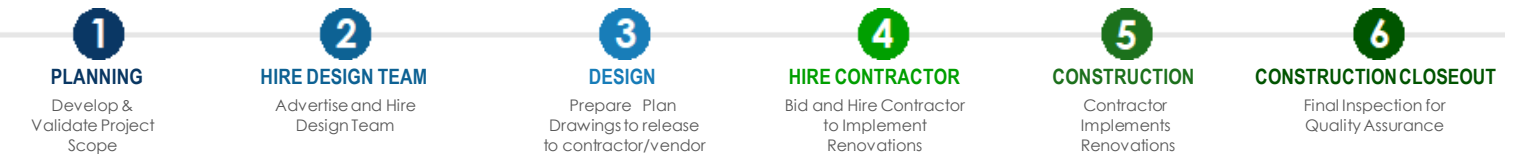
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held during SAC on 1/15/2019. Ballot Development in progress.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **95% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	Q3 2017	Q3 2017	Q2 2018	Q2 2021	Q3 2022	Q4 2024	Q1 2025
	1: Planning		2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout

SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,428,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$7,000
HVAC Improvements	\$300,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **25% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2018	TBD	TBD
Actual	11/2018		

SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:
	Planned date for Implementation phase shown as TBD will be provided after voting process has been completed by the school community.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Driftwood Middle School

2751 NW 70 TERRACE, HOLLYWOOD 33024

Location Num	0861
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$8,930,700
Total Facilities Budget	\$8,445,700

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

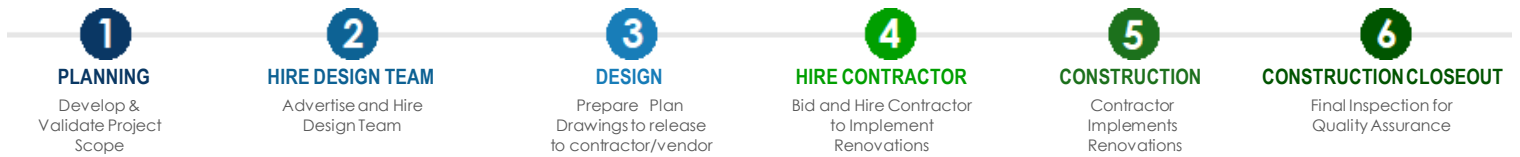
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETE - Voting authorized 11/28/17 - Voting completed 1/31/18. Golf Carts delivered 04/2018. Indoor furniture for the computer lab, including tables, chairs, storage cabinets, bookcases, delivered 11/2018. Athletic equipment will be delivered once the floor in the weight room is replaced. (1) Vacuum delivered 4/2019. Athletic equipment delivered 9/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 04/21/20 (JJ-4)	\$2,801,700	COMMENTS:
Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$85,000	
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,332,000	
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$284,000	
Electrical Improvements	\$675,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$18,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$1,808,000	
Media Center improvements	\$293,000	
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$49,000	

Driftwood Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2016	Q1 2018	Q3 2019	Q3 2019
Actual	01/2016	01/2018	09/2019	09/2019
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Eagle Point Elementary School

100 INDIAN TRACE, WESTON 33326

Location Num	3461
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$6,813,450
Total Facilities Budget	\$6,245,450

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

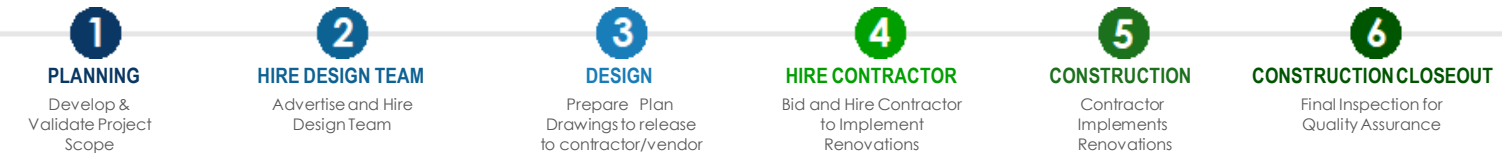
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. Roofing sub-permit are in review. HVAC work is in progress across the campus.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 01/2018 - Voting completed 1/11/16. Portable PA system delivered 12/2016. PIP rubber surfacing project completed 12/2016. Recordex ordered 8/2017, delivered 01/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 2/4/20 (JJ-1)	\$1,325,450	COMMENTS:
Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$65,000	
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,383,000	
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$339,000	
Fire Alarm	\$50,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$2,847,000	
Music Room Renovation	\$136,000	

Eagle Point Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q1 2016	Q4 2017	Q4 2017
Actual	11/2015	01/2016	01/2018	01/2018

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Eagle Ridge Elementary School

11500 WESTVIEW DRIVE, CORAL SPRINGS 33076

Location Num	3441
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,718,383
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,406,383

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

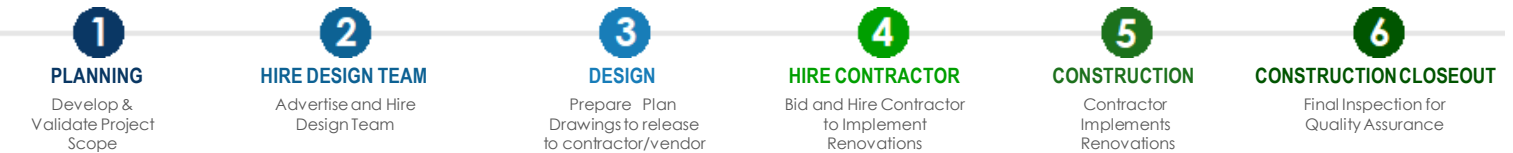
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. Mechanical and fire inspections are in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 01/2018 - Voting completed 09/16. PIP resurfacing completed 01/2017. Morning show equipment delivered 01/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

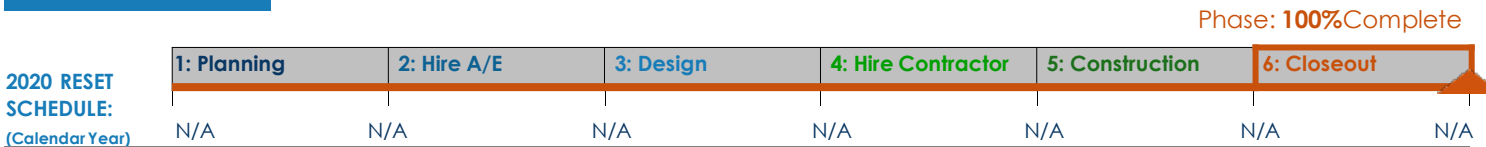


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 03/20/18 (JJ-4)	\$1,047,383
Fire Alarm	\$294,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,664,300

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Chiller Replacement



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement	\$300,700

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Eagle Ridge Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q4 2016	Q4 2017	Q4 2017
Actual	11/2015	09/2016	01/2018	01/2018

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Embassy Creek Elementary School

10905 SE LAKE BOULEVARD, COOPER CITY 33026

Location Num	3191
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,493,700
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,964,700

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

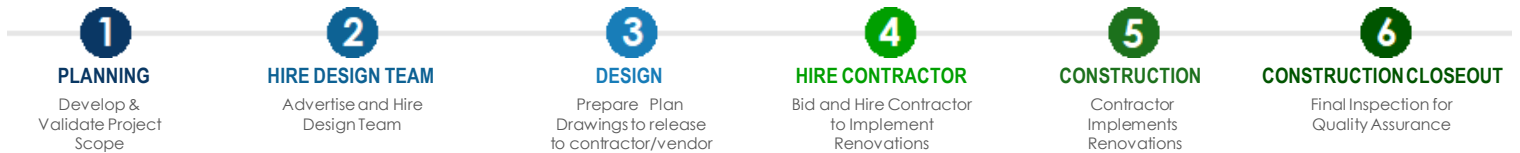
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Contractor is revising the roofing submittal in order to receive a roofing sub-permit prior to starting construction. HVAC work is in progress. Demolition of the Art and Music room is in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 07/2018 - Voting completed 5/10/17. Student laptops delivered 08/2017. Classroom projectors ceiling mounted 10/2017. Cafeteria Partitions permit received 10/2017; construction completed 02/2018. Window blinds installed 02/2018. (7) Laptops delivered 07/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 08/06/19 (JJ-1)	\$1,340,700	COMMENTS:
Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$65,000	
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$770,000	
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$339,000	
Fire Alarm	\$294,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$1,920,000	
Music Room Renovation	\$136,000	

Embassy Creek Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2016	Q2 2017	Q2 2018	Q2 2018
Actual	12/2016	05/2017	07/2018	07/2018
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS: <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px;"></div>	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Endeavour Primary Learning Center

2701 NW 56 AVENUE, LAUDERHILL 33313

Location Num	3301
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,612,790
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,460,790

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

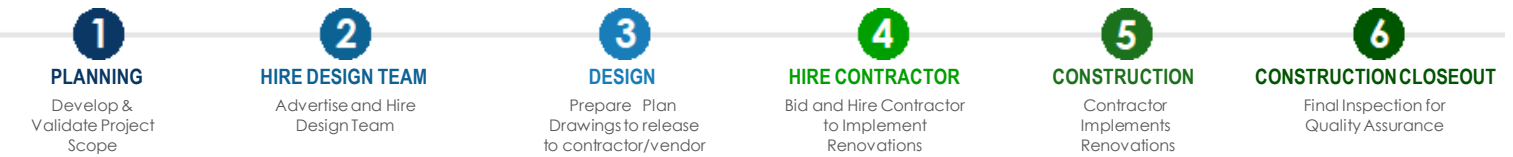
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held on 01/07/2018. Ballot received 02/2020. Ballot complies with District Standards. Voting completed 3/2020. Strike for the Main Entrance (Single Point of Entry) on order. Video Equipment for Broadcasting Studio delivered 06/2020. Poster Maker order cancelled per school request on 3/2020. Playground upgrades (K-2) in permitting.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 01/14/20 (JJ-5)	\$1,403,790	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$599,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$358,000	

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Everglades Elementary School

2900 BONAVENTURE BOULEVARD, WESTON 33331

Location Num	2942
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,941,500
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,444,500

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

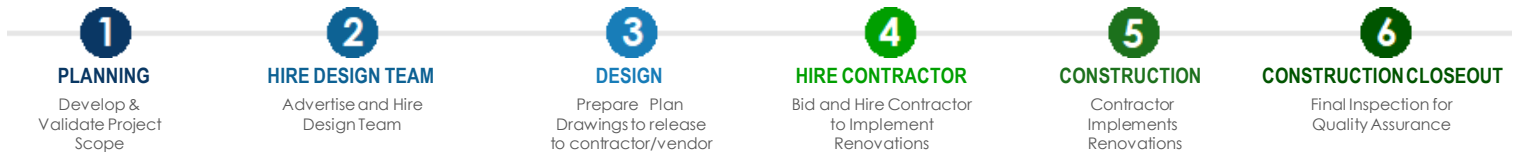
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Installation of HVAC pumps has been completed. Roofing insulation is complete. Exterior ladder is the final item to be installed.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 4/19/17. Student laptops delivered 09/2017. Scholastic Resource Room Upgrade (Media Center) delivered 11/2017. Playground upgrades cancelled due to repurposing of the funds to enhance security 5/2018. Windscreen for the playground delivered 09/2018. Aiphone, Proximity card reader and an Aiphone sub-master installed 06/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



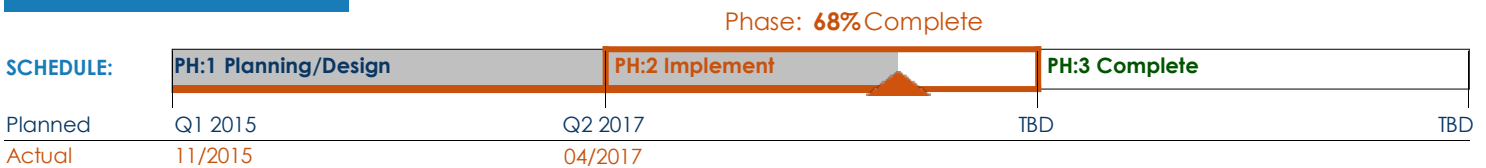
Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 05/07/19 (JJ-1)	\$1,132,500
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,033,000
HVAC Improvements	\$179,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:
	Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Everglades High School

17100 SW 48 COURT, MIRAMAR 33027

Location Num	3731
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$8,040,254
Total Facilities Budget	\$6,597,254

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.
 - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
 - Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Complete

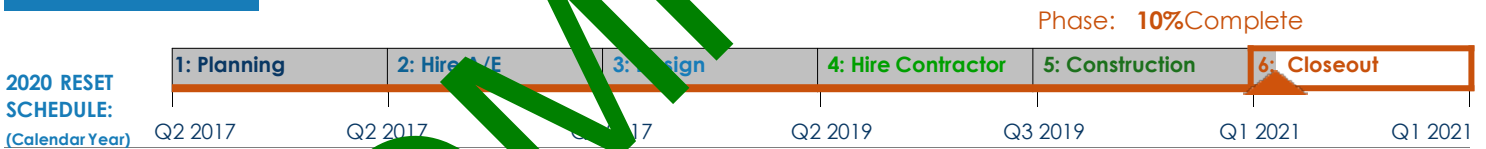
Primary Renovation: Project has reached substantial completion.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2018 - Voting authorized 11/28/17 - Voting completed 12/18/17 - (330) laptops delivered 03/2018. (6) Printers delivered 02/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 08/06/19 (JJ-3)	\$2,707,254
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Walls, etc.)	\$2,794,000
HVAC Improvements	\$875,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Weight Room



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Weight Room Renovation	\$121,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Everglades High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q4 2017	Q1 2018	Q1 2018
Actual	11/2015	12/2017	03/2018	03/2018
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Fairway Elementary School

7850 FAIRWAY BOULEVARD, MIRAMAR 33023

Location Num	1641
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$7,891,900
Total Facilities Budget	\$7,610,900

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

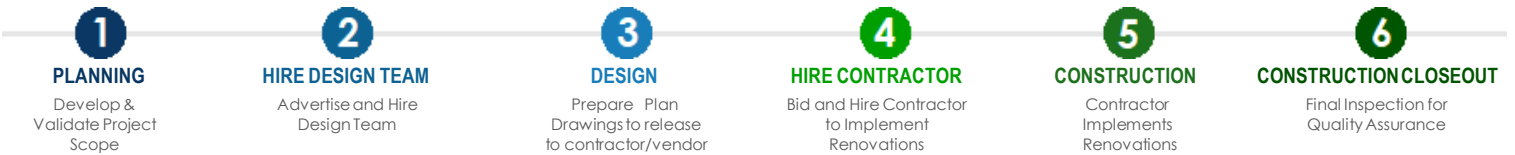
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Site lighting and courtyard area sitework is complete. Stucco work for Building 75 is complete. HVAC renovations in cafeteria is nearing completion. Roofing work is in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 9/2/16. Color poster maker delivered 10/2016. Two-way radios, projectors and document cameras delivered 12/2016. Morning show equipment delivered 01/2017. Sound Stage Projector delivered 11/2017. Cafeteria Sound system delivered 01/2018. Microphones for the sound system installed 02/2018. (30) laptops delivered 04/2018. Marquee completed 08/2018. (3) ThinkPads delivered 12/2018, One laptop and adaptors delivered 08/2019. TV installation completed 05/2019. (1) Desktop M820z delivered 02/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 05/07/19 (JJ-2)	\$3,507,900	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,408,000	
Electrical Improvements	\$366,000	
Fire Alarm	\$294,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$1,570,000	
Media Center improvements	\$172,000	
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$193,000	

Fairway Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2016	Q4 2016	Q1 2020	Q1 2020
Actual	01/2016	09/2016	02/2020	02/2020
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS: <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px;"></div>	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Falcon Cove Middle School

4251 BONAVENTURE BOULEVARD, WESTON 33332

Location Num	3622
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$23,566,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$22,888,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

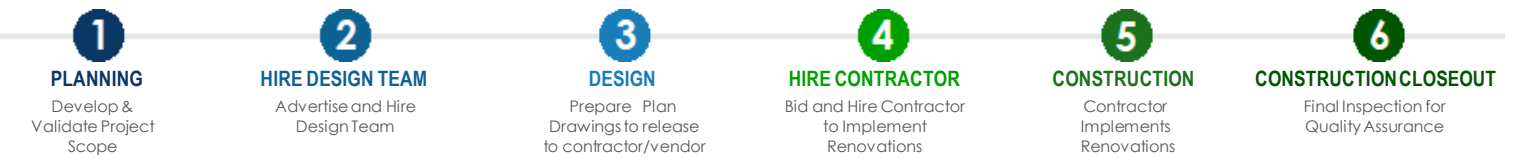
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

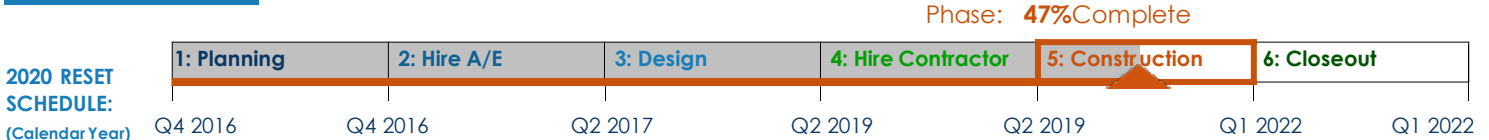
Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. Site drainage work and foundation work is complete. Sheer wall installation in progress. 2nd and 3rd floor build up is in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2017 - Voting completed 5/26/17. Student laptops delivered 08/2017. Recordex delivered 09/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

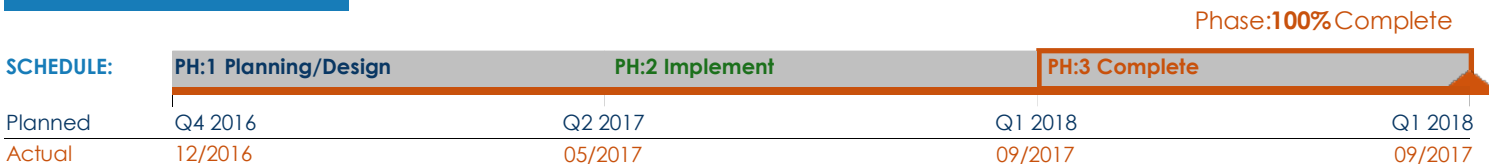


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 06/11/19 (JJ-10)	\$12,047,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$880,000
CR Addition to allow for removal of portable buildings	\$9,546,000
HVAC Improvements	\$315,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Flamingo Elementary School

1130 SW 133 AVENUE, DAVIE 33325

Location Num	2541
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,393,630
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,260,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

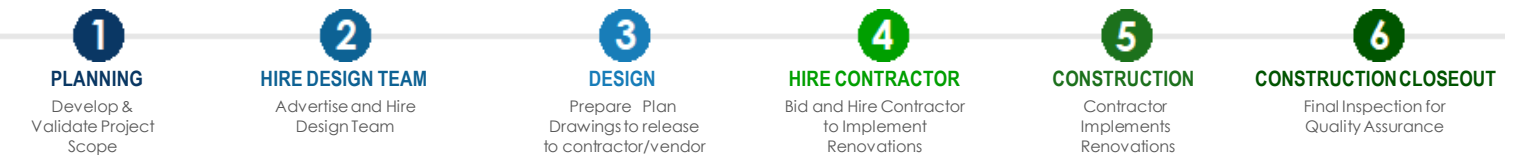
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. The media center is complete.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2018 - Voting completed 11/10/2017 - Partial Replacement of sand with PIP Rubber in the playground completed 3/2018. Golf Cart delivered 12/2017. iPad and laptops delivered 01/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

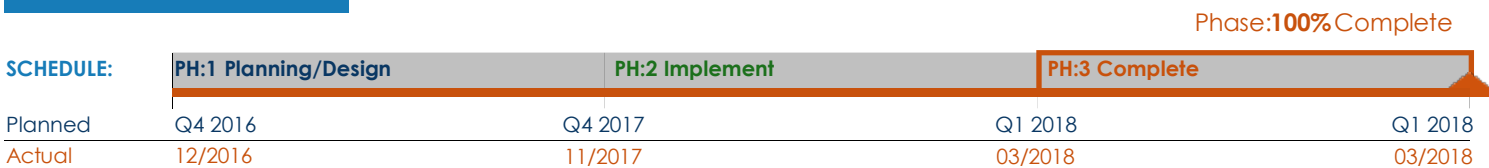


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 05/19/20 (JJ-12)	\$205,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$227,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,443,000
Media Center improvements	\$285,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Floranada Elementary School

5251 NE 14 WAY, FORT LAUDERDALE 33334

Location Num	0851
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,301,520
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,946,520

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

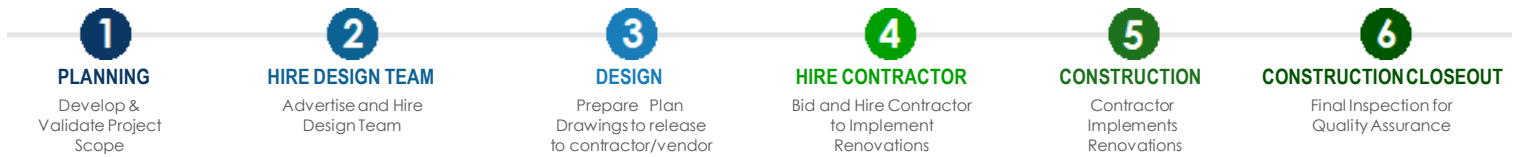
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 06/2020 - Re-voting completed 05/2017. Due to the delays in procuring the playground, Floranada decided to cancel the playground upgrades. Thirty (30) interactive projectors delivered 07/2017, and installed 08/2017. Digital Marquee submitted for permitting; revise and resubmit on 02/2020. Construction / Installation began 06/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



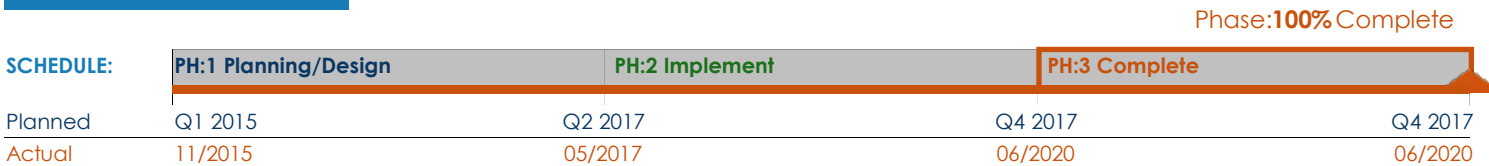
Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 06/23/20 (JJ-2)	\$2,062,840
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$718,000
HVAC Improvements	\$58,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 04/23/19 (JJ-13)	\$7,680
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Forest Glen Middle School

6501 TURTLE RUN BOULEVARD, CORAL SPRINGS 33067

Location Num	3051
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$9,790,800
Total Facilities Budget	\$9,147,800

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

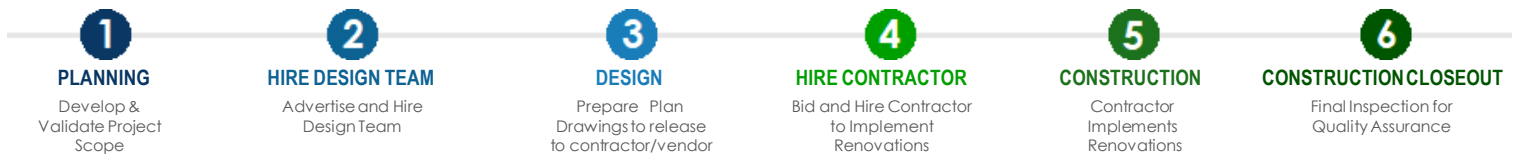
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Roofing demolition is complete with renovations in progress. Campus painting scope is in progress. HVAC installation is in progress. Contractor assembling change order for HVAC roofing upgrades.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 01/2019 - Voting completed 10/11/17 - Murals completed 12/2017. Computer Lab furniture and a TV Studio equipment delivered 03/2018. Computer lab furniture delivered 06/2018. Library Remodeling delivered 06/2018. Gym, bleachers permit issued 12/2018; bleachers installed 01/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 06/11/19 (JJ-2)	\$3,858,800
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,690,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$16,000
HVAC Improvements	\$2,179,739

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Chiller Replacement



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement	\$303,261

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Forest Glen Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2016	Q4 2017	Q1 2018	Q1 2018
Actual	12/2016	10/2017	01/2019	01/2019
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Forest Hills Elementary School

3100 NW 85 AVENUE, CORAL SPRINGS 33065

Location Num	2631
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,097,601
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,912,601

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

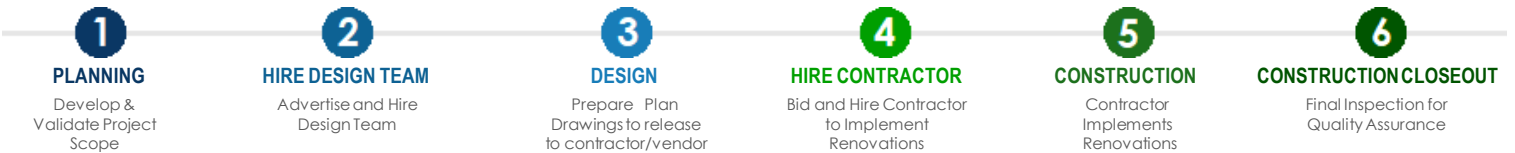
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. All work is complete, except the roofing. Roofing renovations are going to be contracted separately through a CSMP.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 06/2019 - PIP rubber surfacing project completed 12/2016. Digital marquee permitted; installation completed 01/2019. Internal Cell Battery delivered 04/2019. (3) Lenovo laptops delivered 06/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 06/26/18 (JJ-5)	\$1,083,601	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,071,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$81,000	
Media Center improvements	\$184,000	

Fire Alarm



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Fire Alarm	\$293,000	COMMENTS:

Forest Hills Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

AHU Replacement

 Phase: **100%** Complete

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

SCOPE: Replace existing AHUs with new.	BUDGET: \$2,100,000	FLAG:	COMMENTS:
--	-------------------------------	--------------	------------------

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2015	N/A	Q1 2018
Actual	11/2015	N/A	06/2019

SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET: \$100,000	FLAG:	COMMENTS:
--	-----------------------------	--------------	------------------

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Fort Lauderdale High School

1 600 NE 4 AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE 33305

Location Num	0951
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$7,309,418
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,993,887

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

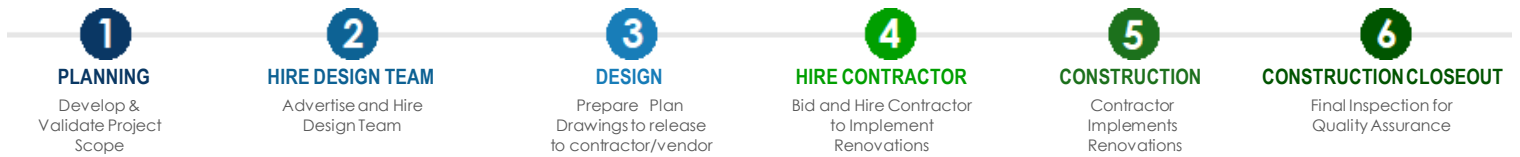
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are in progress. Roofing renovations are in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2018 - Voting completed 10/9/17 - Golf carts delivered 02/2018. New digital scoreboard tables delivered 04/2018. New Digital Marquee completed 08/2018. Outdoor concrete patio tables delivered and installed 09/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

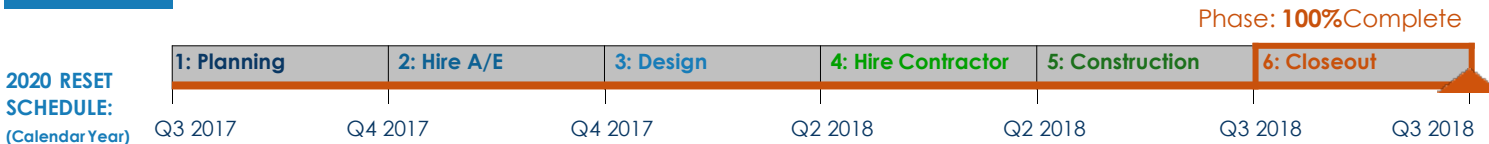


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 08/06/19 (JJ-2)	\$1,363,887
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$556,000
Electrical Improvements	\$692,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,161,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Weight Room



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Weight Room Renovation	\$121,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Fort Lauderdale High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q4 2017	Q2 2018	Q2 2018
Actual	11/2015	10/2017	09/2018	09/2018
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Fox Trail Elementary School

1250 NOB HILL ROAD, DAVIE 33324

Location Num	3531
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,969,150
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,497,150

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

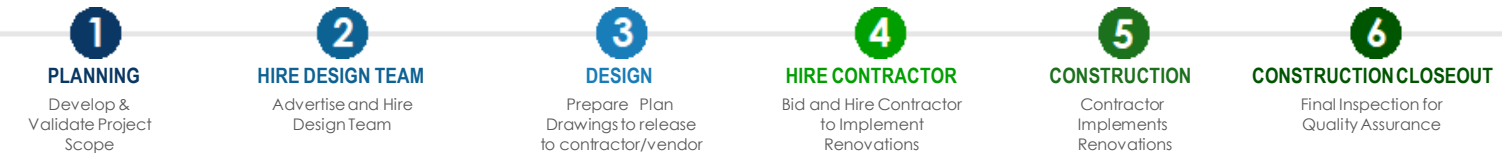
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. The installation of the window sealant, interior floor joint expansion in Building 80 has been completed. The flooring and installation of the cabinets in the Art and Music rooms has been completed. The roofing installation and painting of Building 80 is in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 08/2020 - Voting authorized 1/16/18 - Voting completed 1/31/18 - (47) laptops delivered 07/2018. Desk and drawer file delivered 09/2018. Front office desk, office chairs delivered 01/2019. Playground upgrades permitted 01/2019; fabrication in progress. Pre-construction meeting scheduled 05/09/2019. Construction began 12/2019. Completed 04/2020. Murals completed 08/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 04/14/20 (15)

BUDGET:

\$627,150

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$65,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$154,000
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$339,000
HVAC Improvements	\$76,000
Music Room Renovation	\$136,000

Fox Trail Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **96%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2015	Q1 2018	Q3 2018
Actual	11/2016	01/2018	08/2020

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS: All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Gator Run Elementary School

1101 GLADES PARKWAY, WESTON 33327

Location Num	3642
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$6,781,323
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,206,323

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

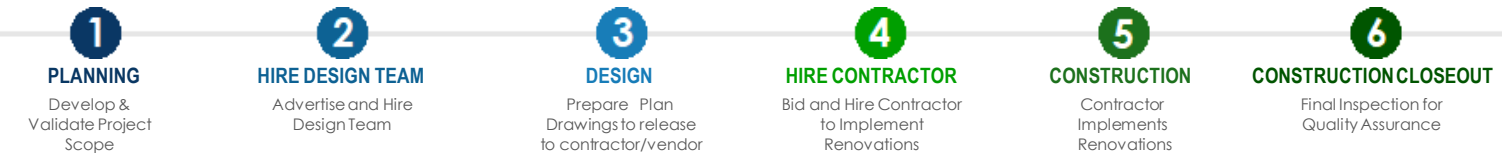
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

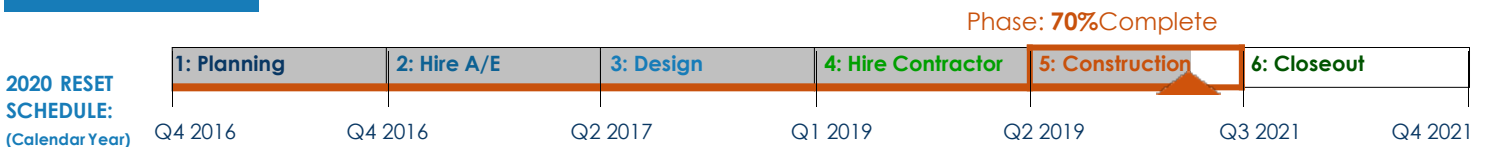
Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. HVAC scope of work in Buildings 1, 3 and 80 are complete. Art lab renovations are complete. Music room renovations are in progress. Roofing renovations are in progress in Building 1.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 12/2018 - Voting completed 5/23/17. Apple iPad, furniture for the media center, Kindle Fire for classroom use, media center furniture and teacher chairs delivered 08/2017. Recordex Interactive Systems delivered 10/2017. Media Center furniture delivered and installed 01/2018. Covered outdoor classroom has been cancelled; the school repurposed the funds to implement minor security enhancements. Electric door strikes, and proximity pads installed 12/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 4/23/19 (JJ-4)	\$1,535,323	COMMENTS:
Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$65,000	
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,428,000	
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$339,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$603,000	
Music Room Renovation	\$136,000	

Gator Run Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q2 2017	Q1 2018	Q1 2018
Actual	11/2015	05/2017	12/2018	12/2018
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Glades Middle School

16700 SW 48 COURT, MIRAMAR 33027

Location Num	2021
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$892,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$486,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

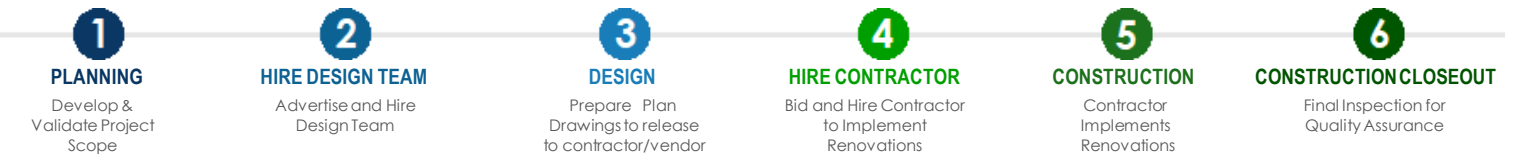
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 05/2018 - Voting completed 1/23/17. Apple iPads, books delivered 08/2017. Tablets delivered 09/2017. Recordex, Laptops and P.E. Equipment delivered 10/2017. Camera for TV Production system delivered 11/2017. Technology supplies delivered 03/2018. HDMI cables delivered 05/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)
HVAC Improvements

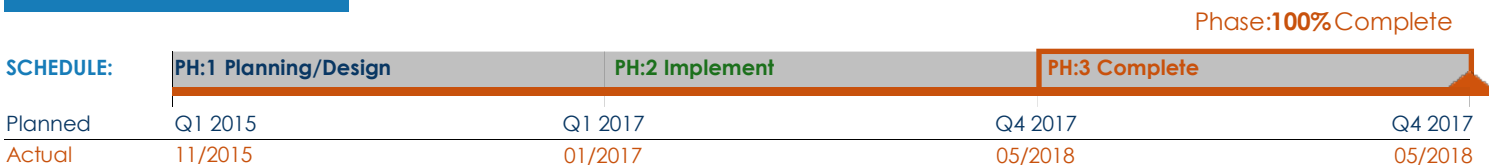
BUDGET:

\$78,000
\$308,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Griffin Elementary School

5050 SW 116 AVENUE, COOPER CITY 33330

Location Num	2851
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,868,143
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,226,208

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

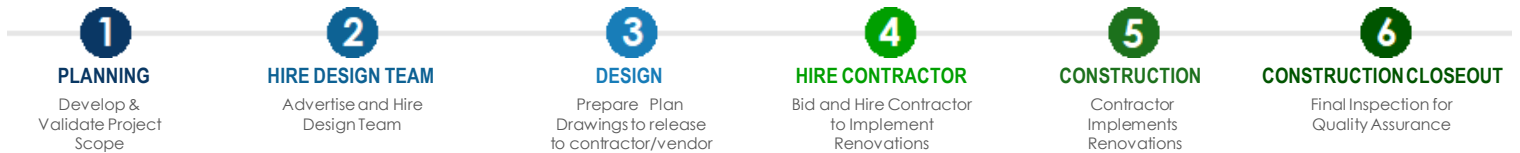
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. Roofing and fire alarm inspections are pending.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed on 6/13/16. (20) projectors, (30) student computers and (20) document cameras delivered and installed 8/2016. Marquee completed 05/2018. New structure for Pre K-2 playground permitted 03/2019; construction complete 06/2019. (2) tables, (4) café stack chairs, (2) 2-seat sofa arm chairs delivered 03/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 07/24/18 (JJ-1)	\$1,868,208
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$958,000
Fire Alarm	\$294,000
HVAC Improvements	\$585,000
Media Center improvements	\$313,000
PE/Athletic Improvements	\$10,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$98,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Griffin Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2016	Q2 2016	Q1 2020	Q1 2020
Actual	01/2016	06/2016	03/2020	03/2020

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Gulfstream Academy of Hallandale Beach K-8 (f.k.a. Hallandale Adult & Community Center)

1 000 SW 3RD STREET, HALLANDALE 33009

Location Num	0592
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,973,700
Total Facilities Budget	\$5,644,700

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

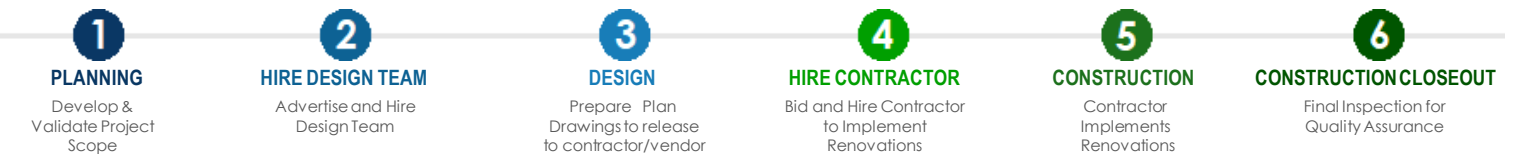
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: All buildings have received a Certificate of Occupancy except Buildings 10, 11, and 12.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 02/2018 - Voting completed 11/14/16. Student laptops and carts delivered 03/2017. Phase 1 for murals completed 01/2018. Phase two for murals completed 02/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$199,700
Electrical Improvements	\$319,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$692,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,374,158
Improvements to or Replacement of building 1	\$436,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 12	\$267,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 7	\$270,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 9	\$1,301,000
Media Center improvements	\$133,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$131,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Gulfstream Academy of Hallandale Beach K-8 (f.k.a. Hallandale Adult & Community Center)

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Roofing

 Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

SCOPE: Re-Roof Buildings #13 & 14	BUDGET: \$383,000	FLAG: <input type="text"/>	COMMENTS: <input type="text"/>
---	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------	--

FCU Replacement

 Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

SCOPE: HVAC Improvements - FCU Replacement	BUDGET: \$38,842	FLAG: <input type="text"/>	COMMENTS: <input type="text"/>
--	----------------------------	--------------------------------------	--

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2016	Q4 2016	Q3 2017
Actual	01/2016	11/2016	02/2018

SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET: \$100,000	FLAG: <input type="text"/>	COMMENTS: <input type="text"/>
--	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------	--

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Gulfstream Early Learning Center of Excellence (f.k.a. Gulfstream Middle School)

120 SW 4 AVENUE, HALLANDALE 33009

Location Num	3931
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$6,713,492
Total Facilities Budget	\$6,430,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

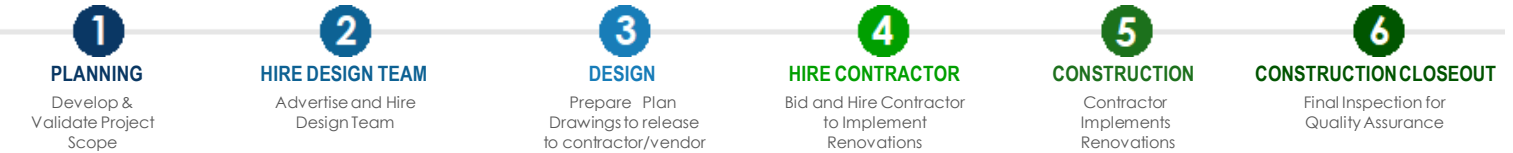
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Principal's letter initiated 11/30/2018 for Year 5 group. Funding for this school was approved 10/2018. Kick-off meeting held on 2/26/2019. Voting authorized 3/21/2019. P-Number requested 4/19/2019. Bathroom renovation drawings submitted for permitting 7/23/2019. Gator delivered 8/2019. Outdoor benches and (5) two-way radios delivered 12/2019. Bathroom renovation (two stalls) LOR issued; acquiring a contractor.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 8/19/20 (JJ-2)	\$1,584,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$946,264
Fire Alarm	\$487,000
Funding Repurposed - Board Approved 8/19/2020 (JJ-2)	\$1,674,637
HVAC Improvements	\$1,556,099
Improvements to or Replacement of building 4	\$82,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Gulfstream Early Learning Center of Excellence (f.k.a. Gulfstream Middle School)

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **25%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2016	Q2 2019	TBD
Actual	01/2016	04/2019	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Gulfstream Academy of Hallandale Beach K-8 (f.k.a. Hallandale Elementary)

900 SW 8TH STREET, HALLANDALE 33009

Location Num	0131
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,809,821
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,334,821

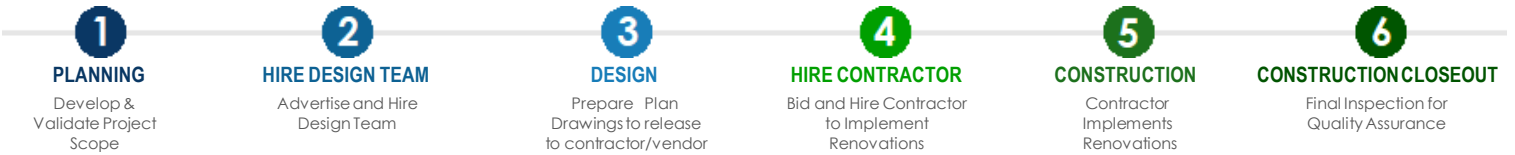
***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.
 - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
 - Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: This \$100k will not be disbursed since Gulfstream Academy (formerly know as Hallandale Adult Center) is using the \$100k allocated for the campus.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 10/20/20 (JJ-2)	\$1,144,821
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$414,000
HVAC Improvements	\$676,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	N/A	N/A	N/A

SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:
The campus was created by combining Hallandale Elementary School with Hallandale Adult and Community Center. The \$100,000 associated with Hallandale ES (Yr 5 funds) will not be used since Gulfstream Academy of Hallandale Beach K-8 used the SCEP Funds.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Hallandale Magnet High School (f.k.a. Hallandale High School)

720 NW 9 AVENUE, HALLANDALE 33009

Location Num	0403
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$7,946,666
Total Facilities Budget	\$8,392,911

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

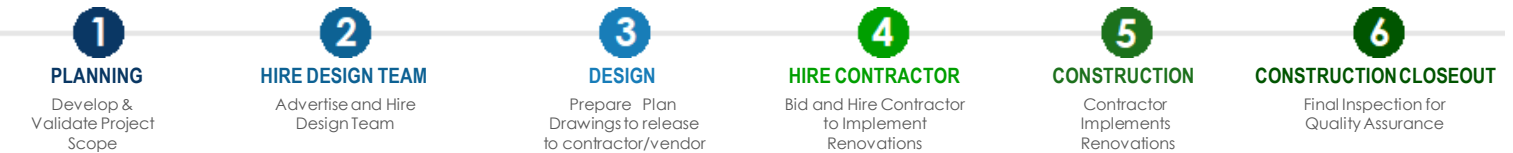
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Ballot developed 7/23/2019; it complies with District guidelines. Ballot approved 7/23/2019. Voting completed 9/24/2019. Gym floor covering delivered 11/2019. Smart TV's Promethean Bundle, (5) ActivePanels delivered 11/2019. (1) golf cart delivered 12/2019. Jazz band instruments delivered 02/2020. (2) Basketball Gym Scoreboards, demo of old, and install of new; scoreboards delivered 07/2020, installation completed 09/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

 Phase: **5% Complete**


SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$977,000	COMMENTS:
Electrical Improvements	\$653,000	
Fire Alarm	\$1,006,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$2,130,000	
Funding Repurposed from legacy project.	\$64,666	
HVAC Improvements	\$559,000	
Media Center improvements	\$382,000	
STEM Lab improvements	\$1,248,000	

Hallandale Magnet High School (f.k.a. Hallandale High School)

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Weight Room

 Phase: **100% Complete**


SCOPE: Weight Room Renovation	BUDGET: \$121,000	FLAG: COMMENTS:
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------------

Track

 Phase: **100% Complete**


SCOPE: Track Resurfacing	BUDGET: \$300,000	FLAG: COMMENTS:
------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **65% Complete**


SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET: \$100,000	FLAG: COMMENTS: Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated
--	-----------------------------	---

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Harbordale Elementary School

900 SE 15 STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33316

Location Num	0491
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,384,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,149,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

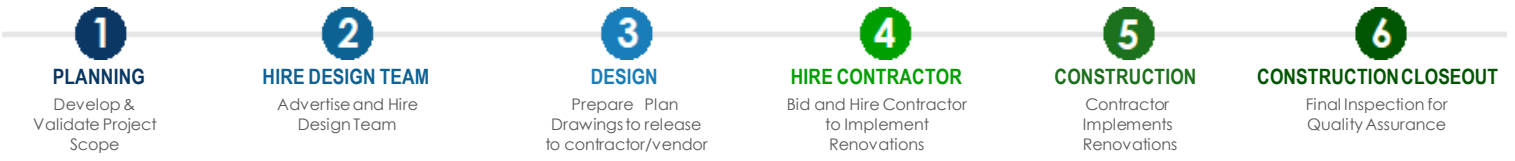
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

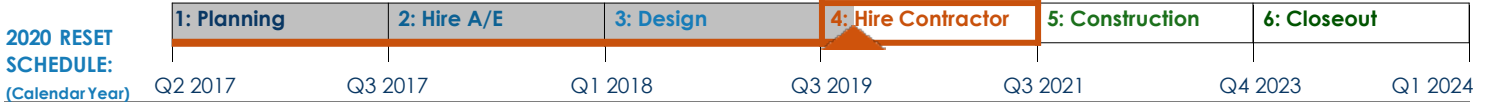
School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 04/05/2019. Voting completed 5/15/2019. Shade voted on in the first round did not meet ADA compliance. School developed another ballot, and the voting was authorized 8/28/2019. Voting completed 10/14/2019. (10-pack) ipad 32 GB, iPad cases, (1) iPad cart delivered 11/2019. (1) Recordex delivered and installed 01/2020. (150) Lenovo 100e laptops, (4) EarthWalk carts, (174) Pre-existing laptop cart cables delivered 02/2020. Stage curtains delivered and installed 08/2020. Marquee in design.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **15% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$190,000	COMMENTS:
HVAC Improvements	\$859,000	

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **58% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Hawkes Bluff Elementary School

5900 SW 160 AVENUE, DAVIE 33331

Location Num	3131
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$7,352,437
Total Facilities Budget	\$6,909,437

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

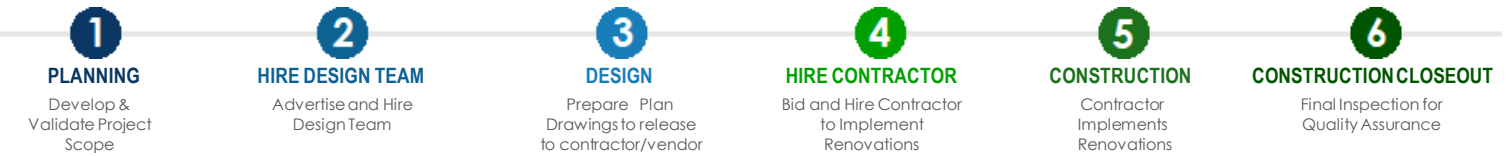
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Two chillers have been installed. Chiller startup is in progress. The chiller pumps are installed and currently working with the existing chillers. Additional HVAC improvements and roofing work is in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2019 - Voting completed 10/13/16. Student chairs delivered 12/2016. LCD projector delivered 2/2017. Primary Playground Upgrades completed 12/2017. Classroom blinds complete 10/2018. Shade structure construction began 1/15/2019. Shade Structure construction began 01/2019; construction completed 03/2019. Additional blinds order processed and PO issued 7/2019; installation complete 09/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

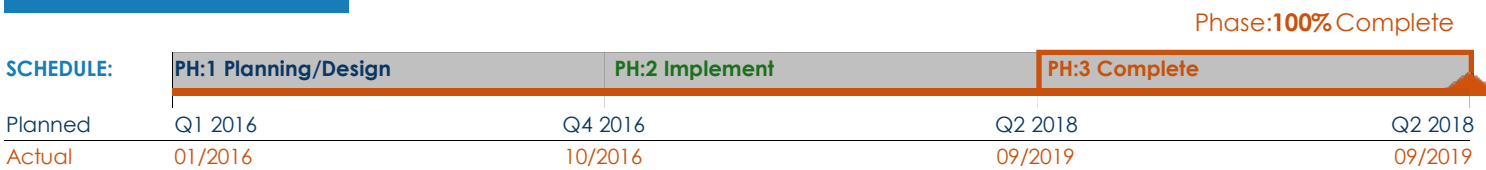


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 05/07/19 (JJ-4)	\$3,906,437
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,234,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,669,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Henry D. Perry Education Center

3400 WILDCAT WAY, MIRAMAR 33023

Location Num	1011
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$9,720,580
Total Facilities Budget	\$9,408,580

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

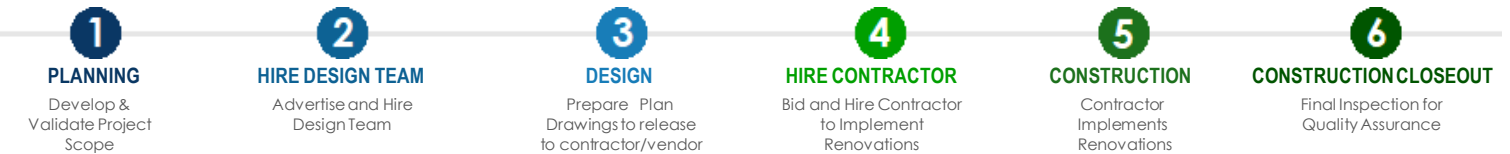
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

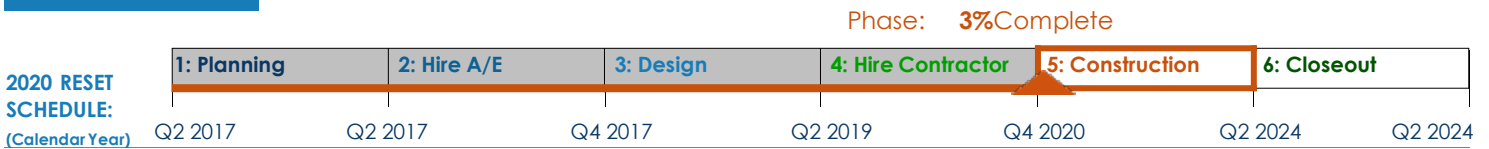
Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 2/15/2019 - Indoor furniture, cafeteria tables delivered 08/2019. Students chairs and desks delivered 08/2019. Laptop carts delivered 10/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

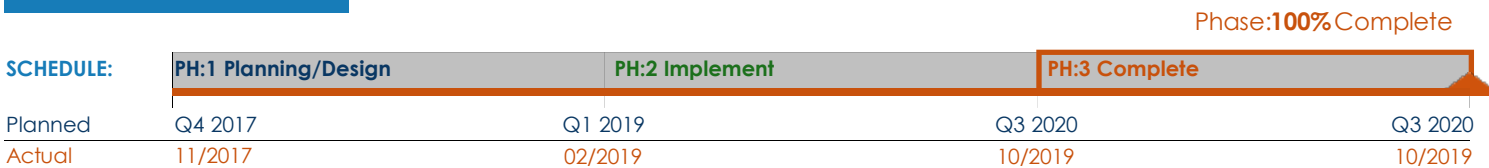


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 8/19/20 (JJ-6)	\$3,501,580
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,145,000
Fire Alarm	\$461,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$15,000
HVAC Improvements	\$3,186,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Heron Heights Elementary School

11010 NOB HILL ROAD, PARKLAND 33076

Location Num	3961
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,160,694
Total Facilities Budget	\$757,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

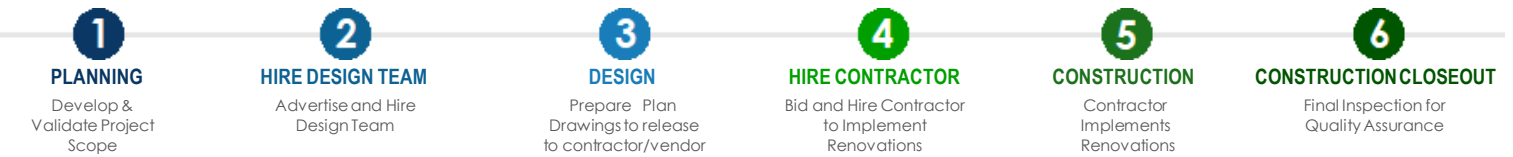
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Principal's letter initiated 11/30/2018 for Year 5 group. Kick-off meeting held during SAC on 12/17/18. Voting authorized 3/18/2019. Ballot revised, voting authorized 4/22/2019. Voting completed 5/29/2019. Marquee in design. (190) Lenovo laptops delivered 02/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **5% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$200,000	COMMENTS:
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$169,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$152,000	
Music Room Renovation	\$136,000	

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **45% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:
Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.		

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Hollywood Central Elementary School

1700 MONROE STREET, HOLLYWOOD 33020

Location Num	0121
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$9,029,350
Total Facilities Budget	\$8,758,350

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

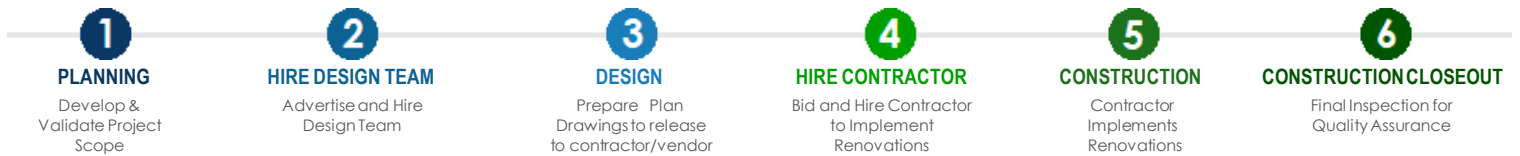
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared. Pre-Construction meeting has been held.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held 4/5/2018. Ballot development in progress.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



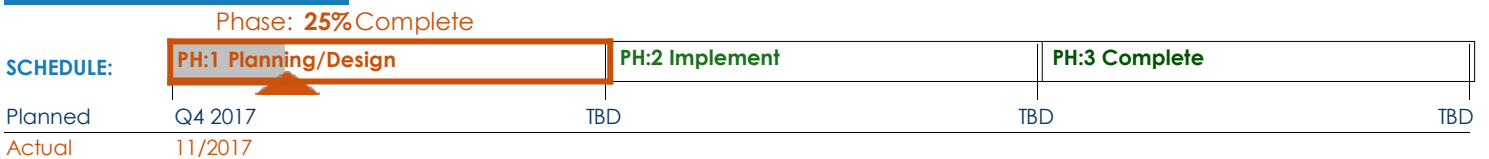
Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 05/19/20 (JJ-20)	\$3,841,350
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,155,000
Electrical Improvements	\$676,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,887,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$99,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:
	Planned date for Implementation phase shown as TBD will be provided after voting process has been completed by the school community.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Hollywood Hills Elementary School

3501 TAFT STREET, HOLLYWOOD 33021

Location Num	0111
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,464,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,099,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

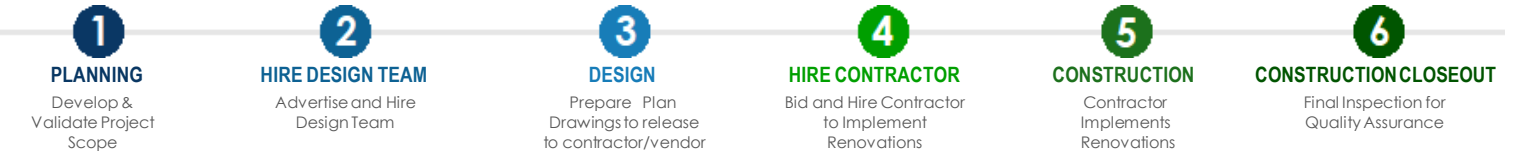
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 10/2019. Voting completed 01/2020. - Fencing for the bus loop area, (22) Novo Pros delivered 02/2020. (20) iPads, Outdoor Wireless Network Access Point, and Refurbishing the existing marquee on order. (2) iPad charging carts delivered 02/2020. (42) student laptop 300e, (10) ThinkPads L390 I5, (2) Earthwalk carts, (60) wiring the carts, Aiphone at the SPE complete 08/2020. Digital marquee permitted 10/2020; fabrication in progress. Fencing for the car loop area permitted 12/2020; fabrication in progress.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **96% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$915,000	COMMENTS:
Electrical Improvements	\$400,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$329,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$1,255,000	
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$84,000	

Pump Replacement

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
HVAC Improvements - Pump Replacement	\$16,000	COMMENTS:

Hollywood Hills Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **51%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2018	Q1 2020	TBD
Actual	11/2018	01/2020	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Hollywood Hills High School

5400 STIRLING ROAD, HOLLYWOOD 33021

Location Num	1661
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$23,262,351
Total Facilities Budget	\$22,196,351

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

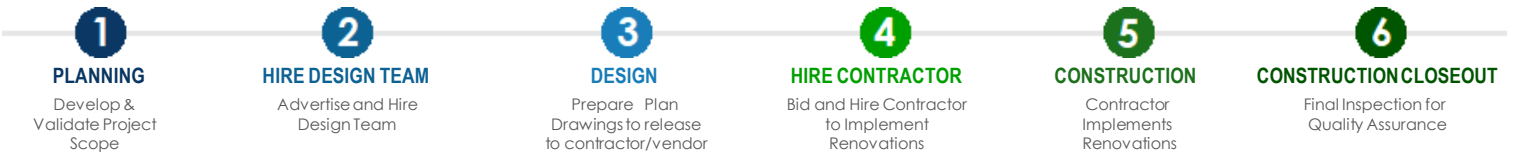
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Electrical, HVAC and interior improvements are in progress. Fire sprinkler work is 75% complete. Roofing work is in progress. Bathroom renovations are nearing completion.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 05/2018 - Voting completed 12/21/16. Two-way radios, front office furniture, chairs, plastic tables, trophy cases, delivered 10/2017. Conference, chairs and guidance rooms furniture, completed 05/2018. Additional two-way radios delivered 05/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 03/19/2019 (JJ-2)

BUDGET:

\$7,154,351

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Electrical Improvements	\$1,689,000
Fire Alarm	\$1,007,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$1,678,000
HVAC Improvements	\$3,861,000
Media Center improvements	\$505,000
Roof Replacement	\$3,568,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$47,000
STEM Lab improvements	\$2,166,000

Hollywood Hills High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Weight Room

 Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE:	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
<small>(Calendar Year)</small>	Q2 2017	Q2 2017	Q3 2017	Q3 2017	Q3 2017	Q4 2017

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Weight Room Renovation	\$121,000	COMMENTS:

Track

 Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE:	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
<small>(Calendar Year)</small>	Q4 2016	N/A	N/A	N/A	Q4 2016	Q4 2016

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Track Resurfacing	\$300,000	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2016	Q4 2016	Q1 2018
Actual	01/2016	12/2016	05/2018

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Hollywood Park Elementary School

901 N 69 WAY, HOLLYWOOD 33024

Location Num	1761
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$7,308,250
Total Facilities Budget	\$7,065,250

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

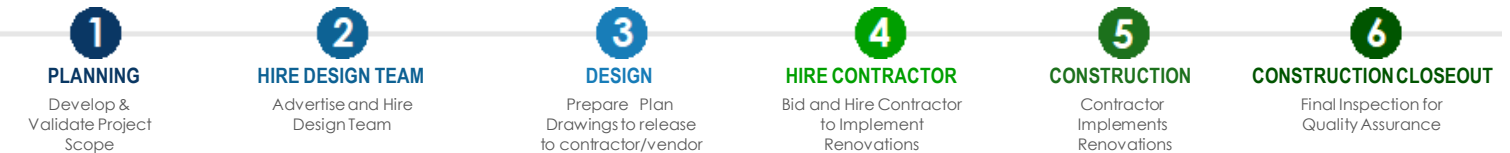
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Restroom renovation and Media Center received occupancy. Roofing submittals are being revised and resubmitted.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 6/15/17. Cafeteria LCD Projector and laptops delivered 08/2017. Speakers and Control Center completed 08/2017. Playground upgrades approved by ADA manager and Playground Inspector; permit issued 1/29/2019; plan change permitted 5/23/2019. Construction started 08/2019. Plan change permit issued 10/25/2019; Playground completed 11/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 2/19/20 (JJ-2)	\$2,780,250	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,500,000	
Electrical Improvements	\$665,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$669,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$1,068,000	
Media Center improvements	\$283,000	

Hollywood Park Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **97%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2016	Q2 2017	Q1 2020	Q1 2020
Actual	01/2016	06/2017	03/2020	03/2020

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. (12) Lenovo laptop 100e are on order with remaining contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Horizon Elementary School

2101 PINE ISLAND ROAD, SUNRISE 33322

Location Num	2531
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,889,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,639,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

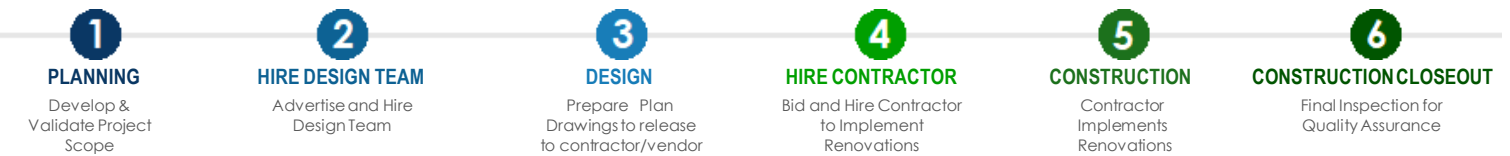
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

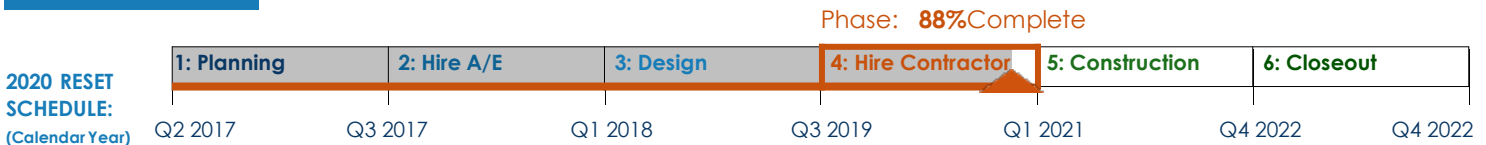
Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 08/2019 - Voting authorized 5/17/18. Voting Completed 6/1/2018. Badge Maker, Outdoor PA System, Printers and Classroom rugs delivered 07/2018. Recordex and Digital Poster Maker delivered 08/2018. (178) laptops, (10) laptops carts, morning show equipment and (11) reading tables delivered 09/2018. (23) Lenovo 300e delivered 02/2019. (1) Lenovo 100e delivered 08/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



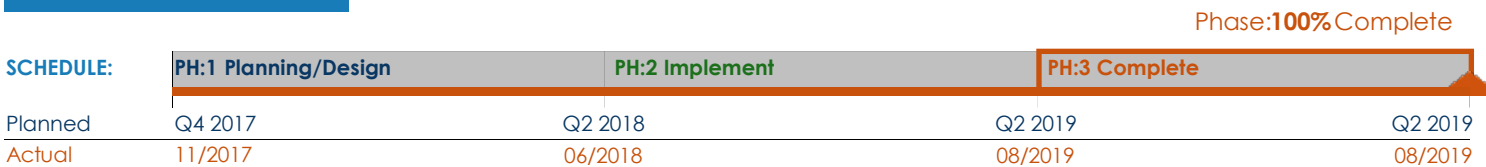
Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 7/21/20 (JJ-2)	\$726,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$207,000
HVAC Improvements	\$405,000
Media Center improvements	\$201,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Indian Ridge Middle School

1355 NOB HILL ROAD, DAVIE 33324

Location Num	3471
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$6,850,102
Total Facilities Budget	\$6,160,102

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.
 - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
 - Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Complete

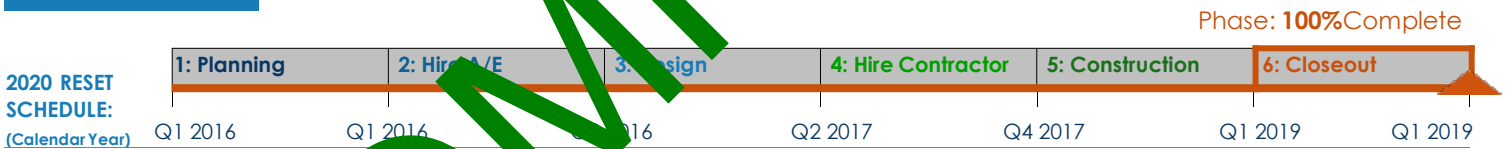
Primary Renovation: Complete.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 04/2017 - Printers delivered 09/2016. Computers for both staff and students delivered 04/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 11/01/17 (JJ-10)	\$945,102
Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$85,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc)	\$2,895,000
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$606,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,008,000
Music Room Renovation	\$521,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Indian Trace Elementary School

400 INDIAN TRACE, WESTON 33326

Location Num	3181
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,889,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,630,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

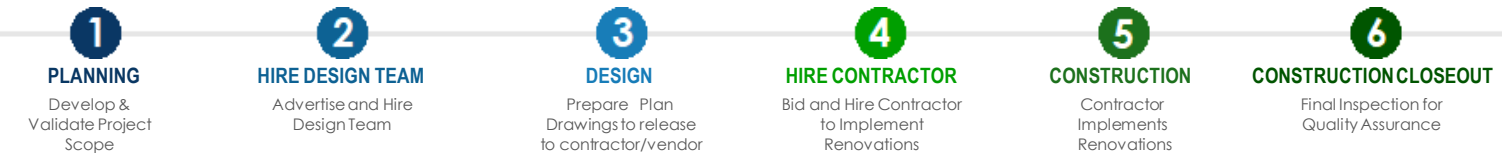
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting authorized 5/11/18 - Voting completed 5/31/18. Re-keying of the campus completed 07/2018. Electric strike delivered 09/2018. Playground construction started 8/2019; completed 09/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **95% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	Q2 2017	Q3 2017	Q1 2018	Q2 2021	Q4 2022	Q3 2025 Q4 2025

SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,306,000
Fire Alarm	\$269,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,658,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Chiller Replacement

Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A N/A

SCOPE:	BUDGET:
HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement	\$297,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Indian Trace Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **99%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2017	Q2 2018	Q1 2020	Q1 2020
Actual	11/2017	05/2018	03/2020	03/2020

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. Budget reconciliation is in progress.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



J.P. Taravella High School

10600 RIVERSIDE DRIVE, CORAL SPRINGS 33071

Location Num	2751
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$18,328,554
Total Facilities Budget	\$16,220,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

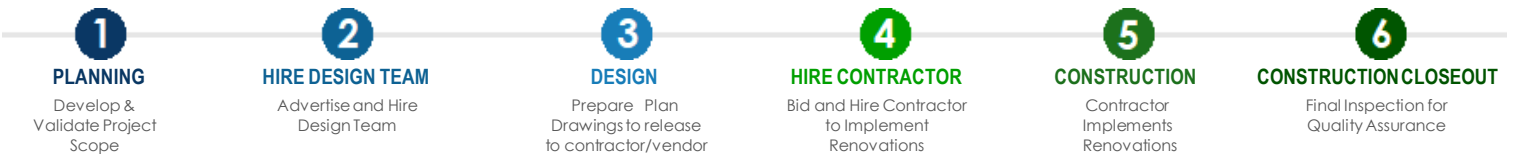
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared. Cooling tower has been ordered.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 5/11/18 - Voting completed 6/11/18 - Technology, Floor machine, Facilities equipment, Student desks delivered 09/2018. Outdoor benches and cafeteria tables delivered 10/2018. (2) Door Strikes installed 05/2019. Water Bottle Filling Stations permitted; completed 11/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **10% Complete**



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 9/15/20 (JJ-1)	\$4,709,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,441,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$2,236,000
HVAC Improvements	\$5,798,000
Media Center improvements	\$406,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$65,000
STEM Lab improvements	\$1,044,000

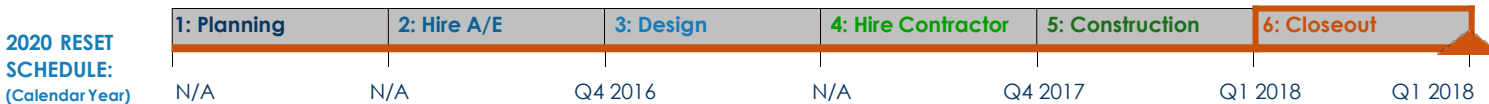
BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Track

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:

Track Resurfacing	\$300,000
-------------------	-----------

BUDGET:

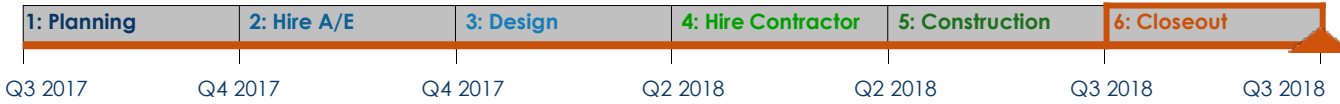
FLAG:

COMMENTS:

J.P. Taravella High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Weight Room

 Phase: **100% Complete**
**2020 RESET
SCHEDULE:**
 (Calendar Year)

SCOPE:
 Weight Room Renovation

BUDGET:
 \$121,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **82% Complete**
SCHEDULE:

SCOPE:
 School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:
 \$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



James S. Hunt Elementary School

7800 NW 35 COURT, CORAL SPRINGS 33065

Location Num	1971
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,267,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,933,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

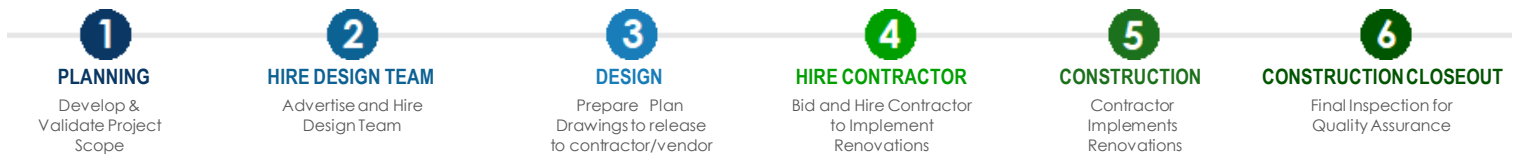
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 07/2020 - Voting authorized 4/29/2019. Voting completed 5/18/2019. (11) Document Cameras, (8) Two-way radios with earpieces delivered 06/2019. (35) Projectors delivered 07/2019. (30) Power Adaptors, (90) Student Laptops; (25) Staff and (2) Admin Laptops, (3) Laptop Carts, and Laptop Cart Wiring, (30) Laptop carrying case delivered 10/2019. (7) Printers delivered 07/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **97% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$547,000
Fire Alarm	\$293,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$739,000
HVAC Improvements	\$2,722,000
Media Center improvements	\$333,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Chiller Replacement

Phase: **95% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement	\$199,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

James S. Hunt Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **97%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2018	Q2 2019	Q3 2020	Q3 2020
Actual	11/2018	05/2019	07/2020	07/2020
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS: Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



James S. Rickards Middle School

6000 NE 9 AVENUE, OAKLAND PARK 33334

Location Num	2121
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$10,981,080
Total Facilities Budget	\$10,558,080

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

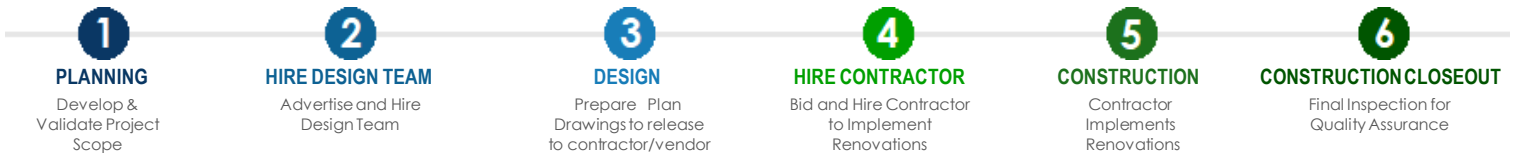
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Media Center and Roofing renovations are in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED - Voting completed 4/3/17. Floor mats, outdoor metal bleachers, flat screen TVs, clay extruder and two-way radios delivered 08/2017. Indoor furniture completed 10/2017. (16) Projectors and a dehumidifier delivered 01/2018. TV installed 02/2018. (30) Laptops, Tables for teacher's lounge and chairs delivered 05/2018. Laminator delivered 03/2018. Electric Strike for the Single Point of Entry installed 05/2018. Digital Marquee permitted 08/2018; installation complete 10//2018. Strike installed at the new Single Point of Entry 02/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 09/17/19 (JJ-1)	\$5,449,080	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,058,000	
Electrical Improvements	\$353,000	
Fire Alarm	\$461,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$13,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$1,339,654	
Media Center improvements	\$441,000	
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$108,000	

James S. Rickards Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Chiller Replacement

 Phase: **95%** Complete

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

SCOPE: HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement	BUDGET: \$235,346	FLAG: <input type="text"/>	COMMENTS: <input type="text"/>
--	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------	--

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2016	Q2 2017	Q1 2020
Actual	01/2016	04/2017	02/2020

SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET: \$100,000	FLAG: <input type="text"/>	COMMENTS: <input type="text"/>
--	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------	--

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Lake Forest Elementary School

3550 SW 48 AVENUE, PEMBROKE PARK 33023

Location Num	0831
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,971,142
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,690,142

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

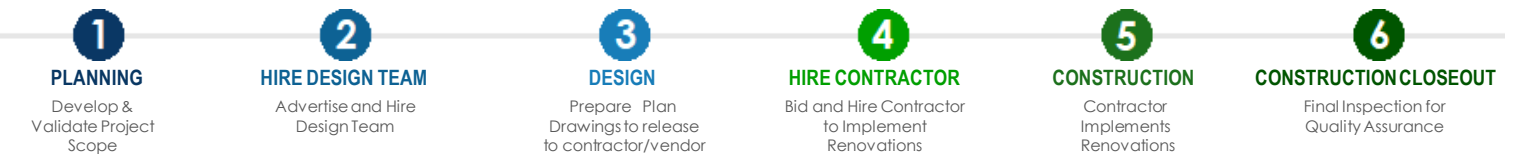
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

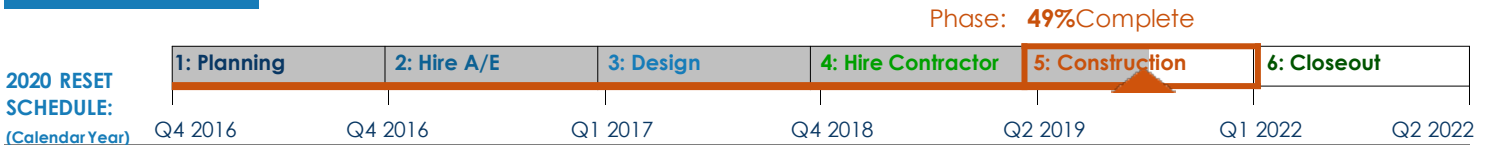
Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. Roofing work is in progress. HVAC work in Building 6 is nearing completion. HVAC demolition and reinstallation are in progress at Building 1.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 4/28/18 - Voting completed 5/14/2018 - Projector, New cafeteria Projection system and Teacher Chairs delivered 07/2018. Blinds, studio Equipment and (9) Office chairs delivered and installed 08/2018. (30) Traffic Cones, (10) Cone Bar and (1) Cone Cart delivered 10/2018. (30) Single cassette recorders, (180) Headphones delivered 12/2018. (30) stools delivered 01/2019. (20) Safety cones delivered 04/2019. (1) Portable cooler delivered 10/2019. (1) canopy delivered 11/2019. Digital scanner delivered 01/2020. (1) Teacher Desktop delivered 03/2020. (4) Computers Mice delivered 05/2020. (1) tablet delivered 10/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 02/5/19 (JJ-1)

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)

HVAC Improvements

BUDGET:

\$1,202,142

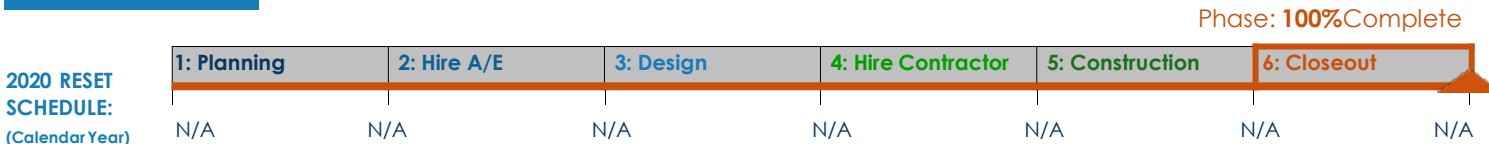
\$1,198,000

\$715,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Re-roof Building 4



SCOPE:

Re-roof of Building #4 in accordance with all applicable Codes and Standards.

BUDGET:

\$475,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Lake Forest Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **87%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2016	Q2 2018	TBD
Actual	12/2016	05/2018	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Lakeside Elementary School

900 NW 136 AVENUE, PEMBROKE PINES 33028

Location Num	3591
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,891,240
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,384,240

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

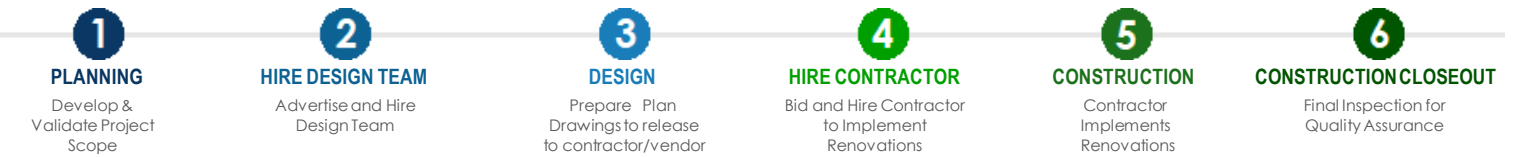
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held 2/25/2019. Voting authorized 10/11/2019. Voting completed 10/31/2019. Voting results received 11/4/2019. (14) Promethean Boards delivered 12/2019. (98) stools, and (10) 10-piece portable work stations delivered 03/2020. (178) flexible chairs delivered 01/2020. Digital marquee in design.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



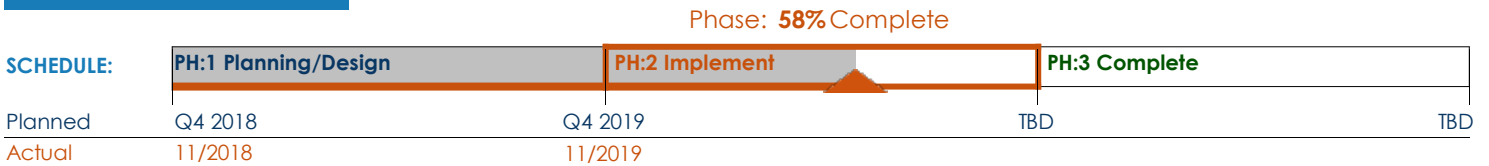
Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 05/19/20 (JJ-17)	\$1,385,240
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,231,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,668,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:
Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Lanier-James Education Center

1050 NW 7TH COURT, HALLANDALE 33009

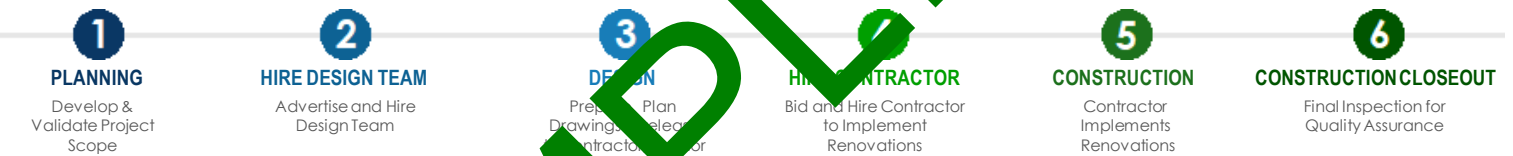
Location Num	0405
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$162,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$100,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2017. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.
 - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
 - Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: NO PRIMARY RENOVATION

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 6/13/17. School study carried delivered 10/2017. Laptops delivered 10/2017. Weight room equipment delivered 11/2017. Media Center Furniture delivered 04/2018. Digital marquee pre-construction meeting held; permit issued 12/27/2018. Electrical underground work for the marquee completed 01/2019. Structural construction completed 8/2019; tie-in the electrical completed 08/2019. (1) Snow Cone Maker, (1) Hot Air Popcorn Maker, (4) Hubsan X4 H107CHD Quadcopter with HD Camera, (1) Inflatable Ball Chair on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



School Choice Enhancements*		Phase: 99% Complete			
SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete		
Planned	Q1 2015	Q2 2017	Q2 2018	Q2 2018	
Actual	11/2015	06/2017	03/2020	03/2020	
SCOPE:	School Choice Enhancements		BUDGET:	\$100,000	
FLAG:			COMMENTS:		
			All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. Additional items are on order with remaining contingency portion of the SCEP funding.		

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Larkdale Elementary School

3250 NW 12 PLACE, LAUDERHILL 33311

Location Num	0621
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,899,350
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,790,350

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

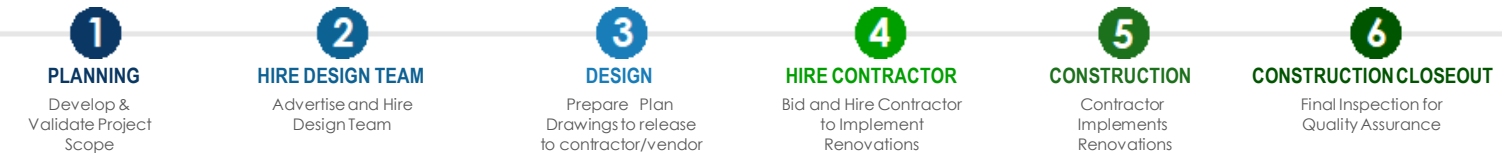
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

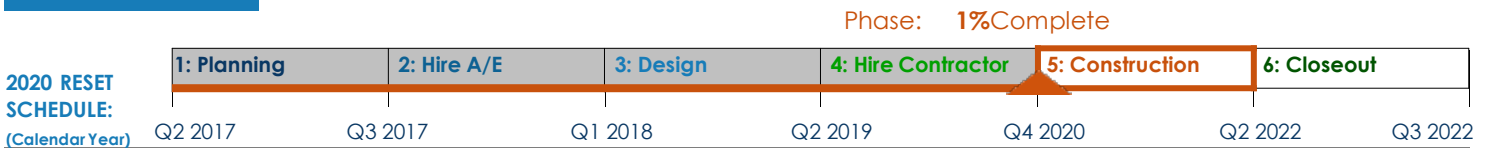
Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held 3/5/2019. Re-voting complete 10/2020. Results approved by BCPS upper management 11/2020. Coordinating proposals.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 8/19/20 (JJ-3)	\$1,289,350
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$331,000
Fire Alarm	\$294,000
HVAC Improvements	\$626,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 1	\$150,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000
---------------------------	-----------

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Lauderdale Lakes Middle School

3911 NW 30 AVENUE, LAUDERDALE LAKES 33309

Location Num	1701
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$7,024,378
Total Facilities Budget	\$6,758,378

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

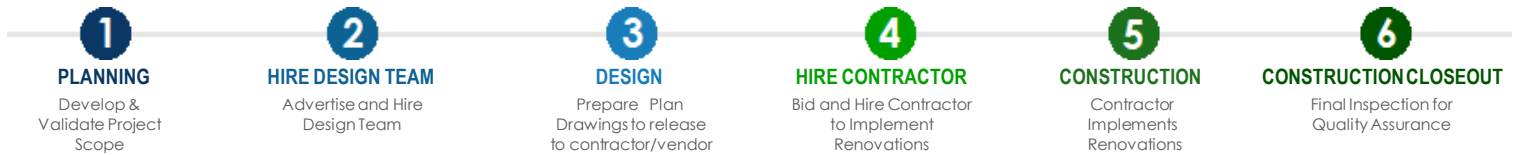
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Final fire alarm scope of work is nearing completion. Final inspections pending.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 08/2020 - Voting completed 4/7/17. Digital marquee is in design. Shoot-a-way machine delivered 01/2018. Tour de France bikes and flight simulator delivered 02/2018. Pilot Simulator delivered 03/2018. Dance floor permitted 7/25/2019; construction completed 08/2019. (3) Row machines delivered 08/2019. Digital marquee underground electrical scope completed 11/2019; structural completed 02/2020. (6) Outdoor Benches delivered 07/2020. Window Wraps, Promethean Board delivered 08/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 7/21/20 (JJ-21)	\$177,378	COMMENTS:
Fire Alarm	\$461,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$2,311,000	
Media Center improvements	\$363,000	
Roof repair, stucco and waterproof, interior repairs, HVAC - evaluation, T&B and repair. Replace 4 AHUs and provide dehumidification.	\$3,346,000	

Lauderdale Lakes Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **97%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q2 2017	Q1 2018	Q1 2018
Actual	11/2015	04/2017	08/2020	08/2020
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Lauderdale Manors Early Learning and Resource Center

1400 NW 14 COURT, FORT LAUDERDALE 33311

Location Num	0431
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$7,111,500
Total Facilities Budget	\$7,050,500

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

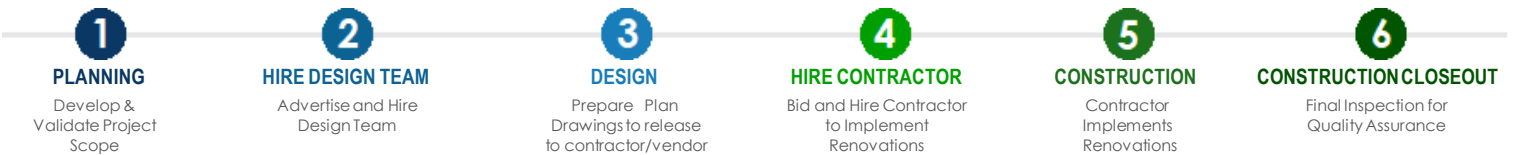
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 11/28/16. Chairs, tables, two golf carts, cafeteria furniture, laptops, Facilities equipment, marquee sign letters and bulletin boards delivered 03/2017. Outdoor benches delivered 04/2017. A microwave, lectern with mics and a fridge delivered 11/2017. Chairs and Furniture delivered 01/2018. Two-way radios, printer, toner, microwave, fan, table and refrigerator delivered 02/2018. Table and door wraps delivered 03/2018. Power chargers delivered 04/2018. Playground upgrades permit issued 12/2018, construction complete 03/2019. Two-way radios, printer, and picnic table delivered 06/2019. (1) Portable air pump, (1) tire inflator delivered 11/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

- Additional Funding - Board Approved 03/31/20 (10)
- Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)
- HVAC Improvements
- Renovate Restroom

BUDGET:

- \$3,976,444
- \$1,336,807
- \$1,502,000
- \$135,249

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Lauderdale Manors Early Learning and Resource Center

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **99% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design		PH:2 Implement		PH:3 Complete
	Planned	Q1 2015	Q4 2016		Q1 2020
Actual	11/2015	11/2016		03/2020	03/2020

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Lauderhill 6-12 STEM-MED Magnet School

1901 NW 49 AVENUE, LAUDERHILL 33313

Location Num	1391
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$6,658,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$6,226,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

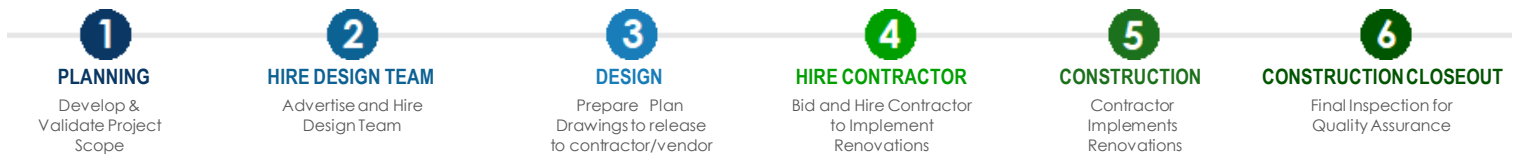
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 5/15/18 - Voting completed 6/6/18 - Coordinating proposals with school. Crowd control items delivered on 10/2018. NTP for gym scoreboards installation executed 02/2019. (149) combination chairs/desks delivered 04/2019. (2) Gym scoreboards delivered and installed 10/2019. (150) chairs on order. Gym bleachers replacement began 04/2020; completed 09/2020. (150) Chairs on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **96% Complete**



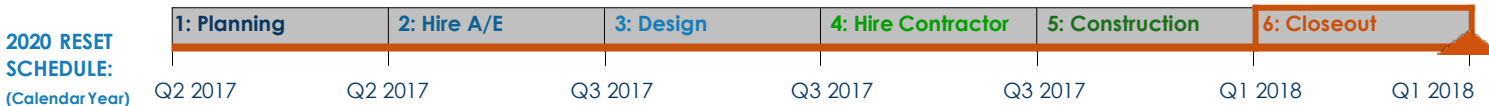
SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Fire Alarm	\$461,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$1,218,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,879,000
Media Center improvements	\$579,000
Roof repairs, new elevator, remodel mezzanine, covered walkway, gym lights	\$1,868,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Weight Room

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Weight Room Renovation	\$121,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Lauderhill 6-12 STEM-MED Magnet School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **91% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2016	Q2 2018	TBD
Actual	01/2016	06/2018	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Lauderhill Community School at Park Lakes Learning Center (f.k.a. Castle Hill Annex)

4747 NW 14TH STREET, LAUDERHILL 33313

Location Num	1382
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$744,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$744,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

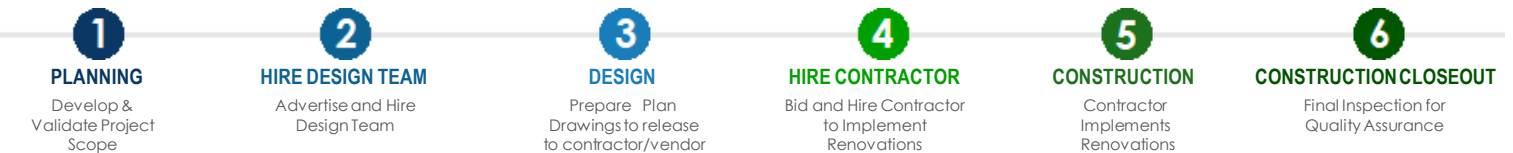
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2019 - Kick-off meeting held 3/4/2019. Voting complete 4/5/2019. (4) radios delivered 06/2019. (32) Lenovo desktop computers and (4) 30 unit L380 laptop carts delivered 09/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **5% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$203,000	COMMENTS:
Fire Alarm	\$252,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$73,000	
Media Center improvements	\$116,000	

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Lauderhill-Paul Turner Elementary School

1500 NW 49 AVENUE, LAUDERHILL 33313

Location Num	1381
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,791,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,395,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

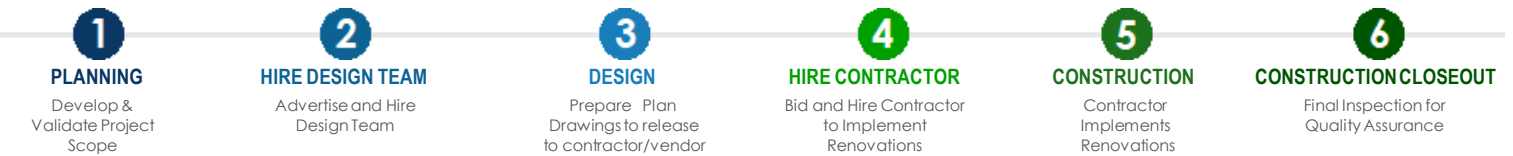
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Hire Contractor**

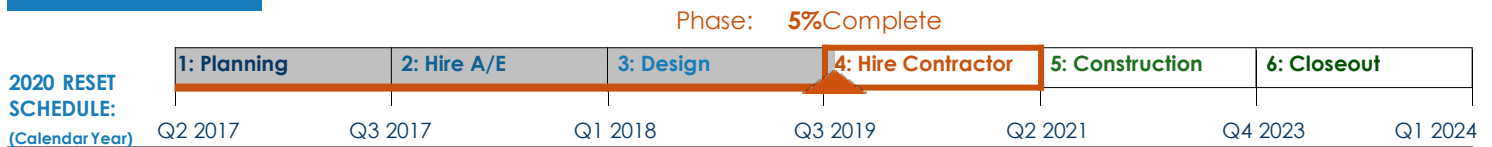
Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 02/2020 - Pending proposal from school.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

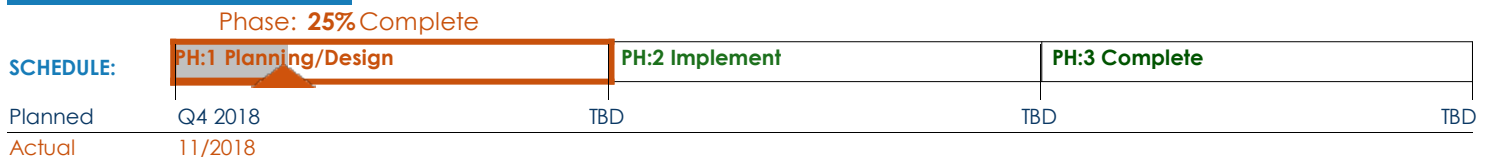
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,235,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$912,000
HVAC Improvements	\$148,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000
---------------------------	-----------

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Planned date for Implementation phase shown as TBD will be provided after voting process has been completed by the school community.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Liberty Elementary School

2450 BANKS ROAD, MARGATE 33063

Location Num	3821
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,008,093
Total Facilities Budget	\$565,093

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

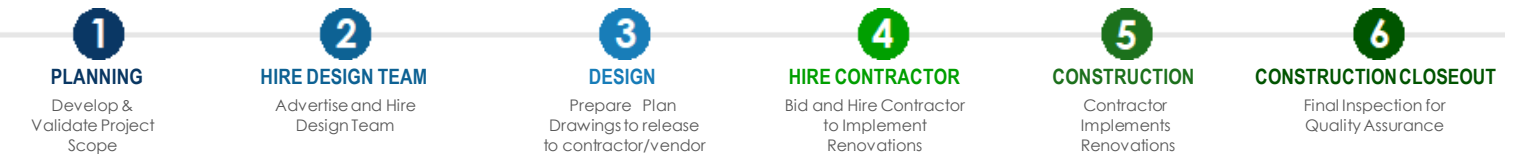
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. Certificate of Occupancy is pending.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 11/2017 - Voting completed 2/9/16. Chairs delivered 08/2016. (64) TVs for the classrooms delivered 12/2016; installation completed 11/2017. Cafeteria sound system delivered 04/2017. New media TV production system delivered 11/2017. Marquee Installed 10/2017; electrical tie-in complete 11/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

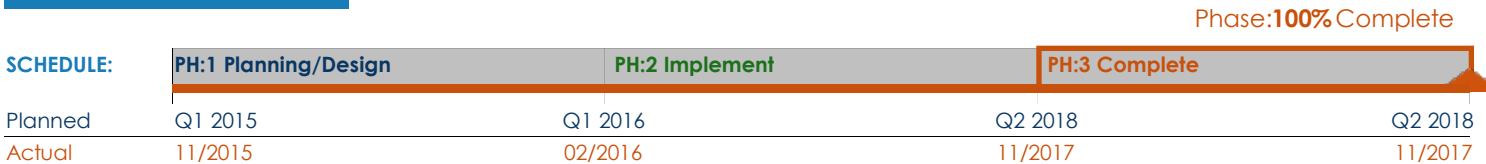
Additional Funding - Board Approved 12/10/19 (JJ-5)	\$88,093
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$169,000
HVAC Improvements	\$65,000
Music Room Renovation	\$136,000
PE/Athletic Improvements	\$7,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000
---------------------------	-----------

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Lloyd Estates Elementary School

750 NW 41 STREET, OAKLAND PARK 33309

Location Num	1091
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,581,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,352,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

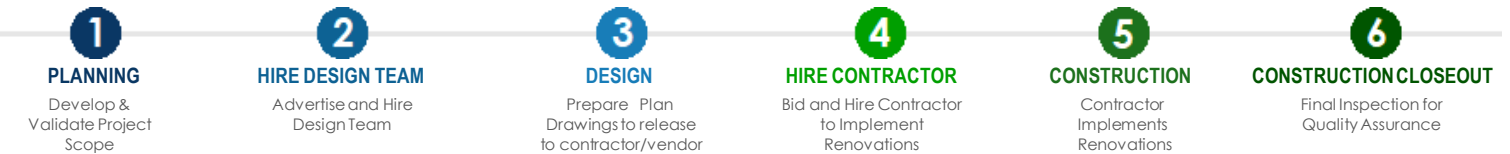
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETE 03/2017 - Voting completed 11/18/16. Two-way radios, poster maker, LCD projectors, digital cameras, (12) Recordex were delivered 03/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **2% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$625,000
Fire Alarm	\$293,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$280,000
HVAC Improvements	\$870,000
Media Center improvements	\$184,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Lyons Creek Middle School

4333 SOL PRESS BOULEVARD, COCONUT CREEK 33073

Location Num	3101
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,767,502
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,149,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

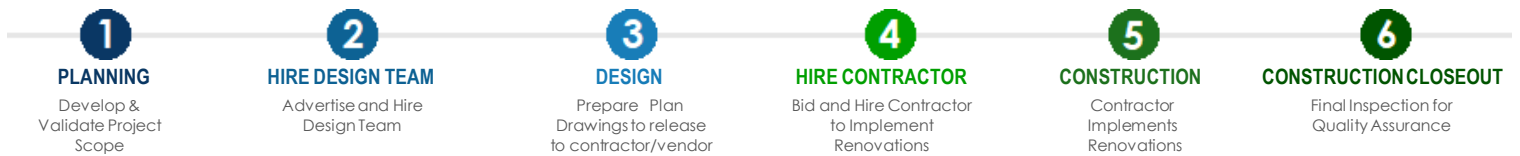
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 50% Construction Documents in review.

School Choice Enhancements: Principal's letter initiated 11/30/2018 for Year 5 group. Kick-off meeting held 01/11/2018. Ballot developed and waiting for SAC's approval on 2/19/2019. Voting authorized 2/20/2019. Voting completed 3/11/2019. Digital marquee on order. School name on building installed 5/2019. Aiphone for the Single Point of Entry installation completed 03/2020. Marquee is in design.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: 50% Complete



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:	COMMENTS:
Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$85,000		
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,251,000		
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$928,000		
HVAC Improvements	\$264,000		
Music Room Renovation	\$521,000		

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: 40% Complete



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:	COMMENTS:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Manatee Bay Elementary School

19200 SW 36 STREET, WESTON 33332

Location Num	3841
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,093,861
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,484,661

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Complete

Primary Renovation: Complete.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 04/2018 - Voting completed 6/10/16. (2) 6' benches with copies, computers, carts, robotics material, two-way radios, printers, storage shelving delivered and installed between 09/2016 and 11/2016. Media production system delivered 08/2017. Shade structure for the playground permitted on 6/2017, construction completed 11/2017. Media production upgrade delivered 08/2017. Classroom tables delivered 04/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 10/17/14 (11-14)	\$625,661	COMMENTS:
Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$65,000	
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$862,000	
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$339,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$357,000	
Music Room Renovation	\$136,000	

Manatee Bay Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2016	Q2 2016	Q4 2017	Q4 2017
Actual	01/2016	06/2016	04/2018	04/2018
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Maplewood Elementary School

9850 RAMBLEWOOD DRIVE, CORAL SPRINGS 33071

Location Num	2741
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,418,455
Total Facilities Budget	\$5,037,455

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

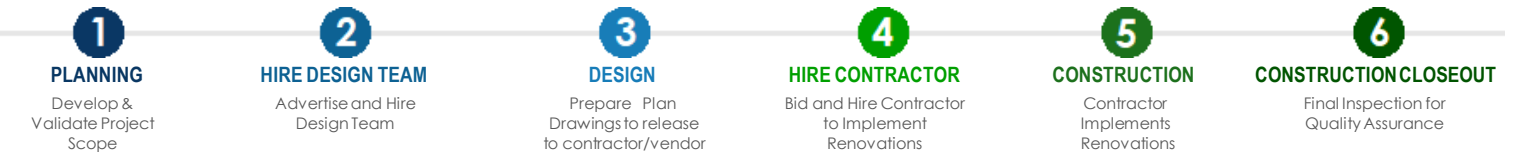
PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation - Phase 1: Construction in progress. Framing and Plumbing is complete in the restrooms. Fire Sprinkler installation has begun with underground piping outside being installed. Fire Alarm installation is complete. Contractor has replaced the roofing sub and a new roofing shop drawing is being prepared.

Primary Renovation - Phase 2: Construction in progress. Framing and fire sprinkler installation in the Media Center is complete. Electrical work is nearing completion. Fire Alarm and door submittals are pending approval prior to installation.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 08/2016. Stage sound system and projector delivered and installed 01/2017. Shade structure and PIP, permit received, installation completed 07/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation - Phase 1

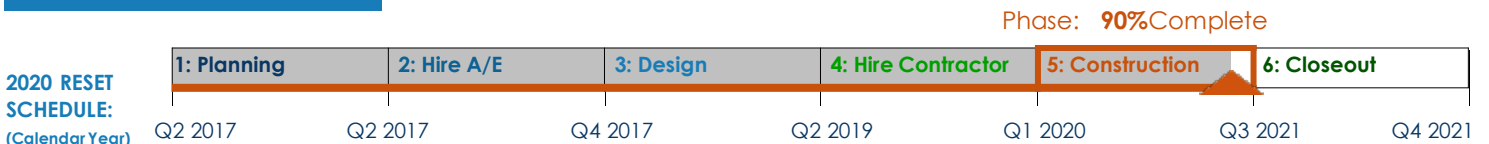


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
ADA Restrooms & Fire Sprinkler @ Restrooms	\$955,505
Additional Funding - Board Approved 12/10/19 (JJ-1)	\$2,295,826
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,030,429
Fire Alarm	\$293,695

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Primary Renovation - Phase 2



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
HVAC Improvements	\$104,000
Media Center improvements	\$258,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Maplewood Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **99%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q3 2016	Q1 2020	Q1 2020
Actual	11/2015	08/2016	03/2020	03/2020

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Margate Elementary School

6300 NW 18 STREET, MARGATE 33063

Location Num	1161
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,960,753
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,523,753

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

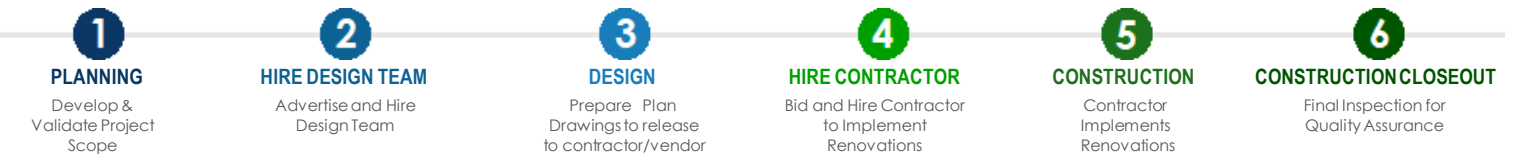
PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

Classroom Addition: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 1/5/16. Voting results received 6/12/18. Bookcases delivered 7/2016; Student computers delivered 8/2016; Margate revoted to repurpose playground funds to address minor security enhancements. Aiphone and strike installed 11/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

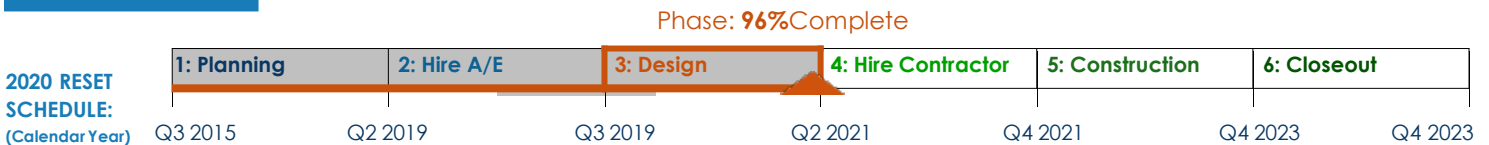


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,238,752
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$169,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$531,000
HVAC Improvements	\$640,461
Music Room Renovation	\$136,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Classroom Addition



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Improvements to or Replacement of building 1	\$683,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Margate Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

RTU Replacement

 Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

SCOPE: HVAC Improvements - RTU Replacement	BUDGET: \$25,539	FLAG: COMMENTS:
--	----------------------------	----------------------------------

Demolition

 Phase: **10% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	Q3 2019	N/A	Q3 2019	Q2 2020	Q4 2020	Q1 2021 Q2 2021

SCOPE: Buildings Demolition	BUDGET: \$1	FLAG: COMMENTS:
---------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------------

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **62% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2015	Q1 2016	TBD
Actual	11/2015	01/2016	TBD

SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET: \$100,000	FLAG: COMMENTS: School revoted to repurpose remaining funds to address minor security enhancements. Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.
--	-----------------------------	--

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Margate Middle School

500 NW 65 AVENUE, MARGATE 33063

Location Num	0581
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$9,122,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$8,736,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

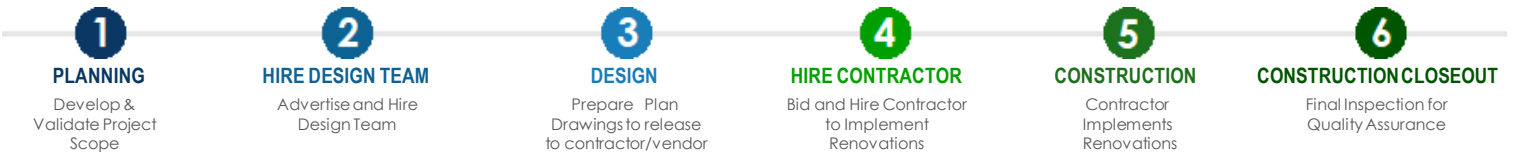
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 12/2020 - Voting authorized 4/17/18 - Voting completed 6/5/18 - (11) Printers, Student and Teacher Chairs on order. Student Headphones delivered 08/2018. (110) Student laptops, Earthwalk Cart delivered 10/2018. Student/Teacher Desks, Gym scoreboards delivered and installed 11/2018. Marquee structure installed 03/2020. Electrical tie-in complete 04/2020. Marquee is complete 04/2020. Front Office Furniture (1) Two Tier Folding Chair Dolly, (152) Deluxe Folder Chair, (12) Elite Carpet Mat 3'x4', (12) Heavy Duty Reflective Traffic Cones, (1) Double Tier Folding Chair Cart, (1) Cone Cart delivered 10/2020. (1) HON 38000 Single Right Pedestal Desk, (1) HON 38000 Desk - File Pedestal on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$85,000	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$4,288,000	
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$284,000	
Electrical Improvements	\$371,000	
Fire Alarm	\$461,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$1,412,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$1,135,000	
Media Center improvements	\$543,000	
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$57,000	

Margate Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **97% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2016	Q2 2018	Q1 2019	Q1 2019
Actual	12/2016	06/2018	12/2020	12/2020

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School

5901 PINE ISLAND ROAD, PARKLAND 33076

Location Num	3011
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$38,200,519
Total Facilities Budget	\$10,328,805

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

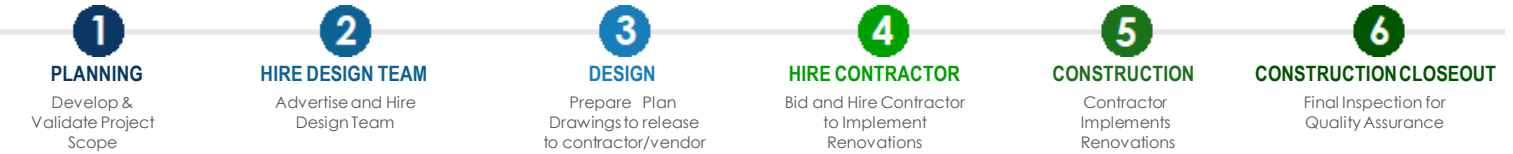
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Principal's letter initiated 11/30/2018 for Year 5 group. Kick-off meeting has been held. Ballot development is in progress.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **98% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$110,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,773,000
HVAC Improvements	\$5,604,000
Install Fire Alarm	\$907,805
Music Room Renovation	\$713,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Weight Room

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Weight Room Renovation	\$121,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School

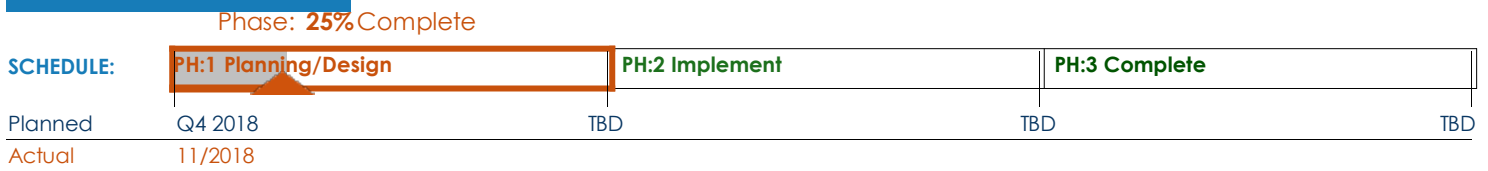
SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

New Addition to Replace Building 12 - Not SMART Funded



SCOPE: New Addition to Replace Building 12	BUDGET: \$18,000,000	FLAG: COMMENTS:
--	--------------------------------	----------------------------------

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET: \$100,000	FLAG: COMMENTS: Planned date for Implementation phase shown as TBD will be provided after voting process has been completed by the school community.
--	-----------------------------	--

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Mary M. Bethune Elementary School

2400 MEADE STREET, HOLLYWOOD 33020

Location Num	0341
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,621,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,251,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

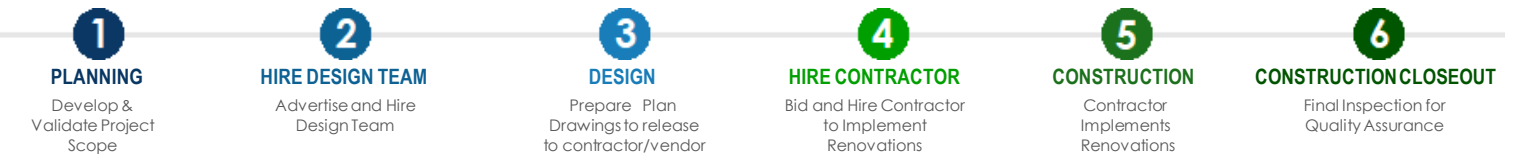
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: Different options were discussed, and the designer is now providing input on the viability of the options. A presentation with the stakeholders has taken place. Additional outreach to the local community will be forthcoming prior to decisions on the project scope.

School Choice Enhancements: Principal's letter initiated 11/30/2018 for Year 5 group. Voting authorized 10/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **35% Complete**



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,537,000
HVAC Improvements	\$444,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 4	\$253,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 6	\$917,000

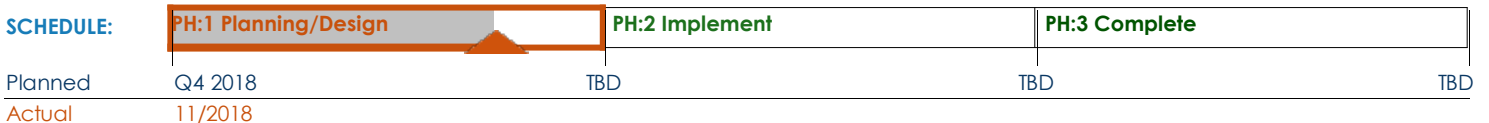
BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **75% Complete**



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000
---------------------------	-----------

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Planned date for Implementation phase shown as TBD will be provided after voting process has been completed by the school community.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



McArthur High School

6501 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD, HOLLYWOOD 33024

Location Num	0241
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$17,280,417
Total Facilities Budget	\$16,032,496

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

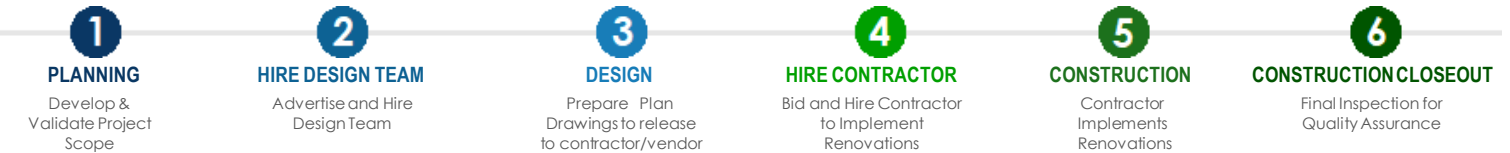
PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

Classroom Addition: 90% Construction Documents are in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 4/17/18 - Voting Completed 5/30/18. Coordinating Proposals for: Refurbishment of the mini gym, security, wraps and coverings for the administration building, and Single Point of Entry, and Office Furniture. (6) Golf carts delivered 10/2018. Floor replacement for the mini gym permit issued 5/24/2019; installation completed 08/2019. Conference table delivered 04/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **99% Complete**



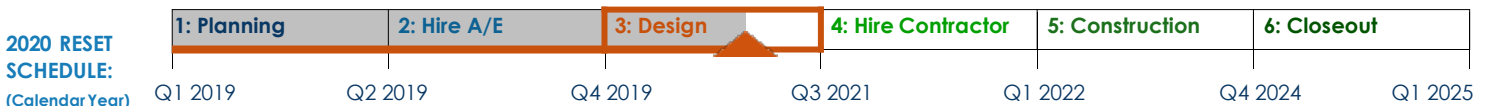
SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,005,929
Electrical Improvements	\$1,120,508
Fire Sprinklers	\$1,014,836
HVAC Improvements	\$2,874,604
Media Center improvements	\$409,875
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$387,842
STEM Lab improvements	\$1,562,902

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Classroom Addition

Phase: **65% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Improvements to or Replacement of building 1	\$635,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 6	\$5,800,000

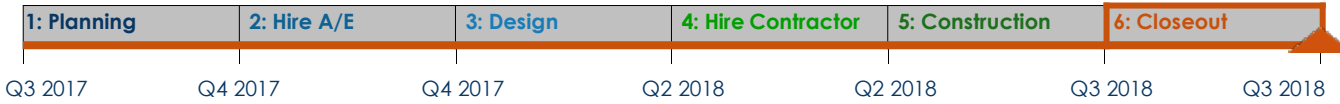
FLAG:

COMMENTS:

McArthur High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Weight Room

 Phase: **100% Complete**
**2020 RESET
SCHEDULE:**
 (Calendar Year)

SCOPE:
 Weight Room Renovation

BUDGET:
 \$121,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **76% Complete**
SCHEDULE:

Planned Q4 2017 Q2 2018 TBD TBD
Actual 11/2017 06/2018

SCOPE:
 School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:
 \$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



McFatter Technical College, Broward Fire Academy

2600 SW 71 TERRACE, DAVIE 33314

Location Num	2771
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$727,512
Total Facilities Budget	\$714,512

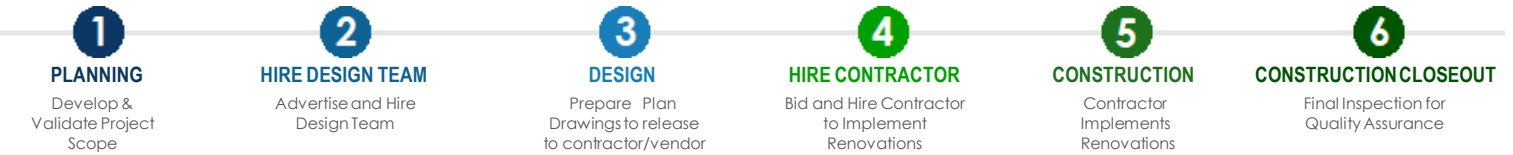
***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.
 - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
 - Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 06/2017. Voting completed 6/24/16. Forklift and breathing apparatus delivered. Confirmation for the Cylinders was received on 6/27/17.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: 15% Complete

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	Q2 2017	Q2 2017	Q2 2017	Q4 2018	Q3 2021	Q1 2023

SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 09/17/19 (JJ-2)	\$358,512
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$149,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$107,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: 100% Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
	Planned	Q1 2015	Q2 2016	Q3 2017
Actual	11/2015	06/2016	06/2017	06/2017

SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



McFatter Technical High School & Technical College

6500 NOVA DRIVE, DAVIE 33317

Location Num	1291
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$9,699,585
Total Facilities Budget	\$9,211,585

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

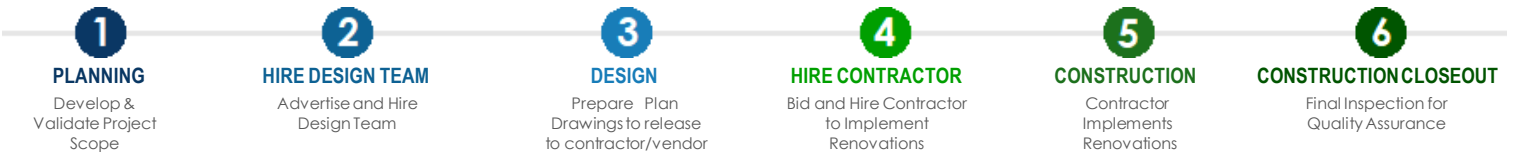
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

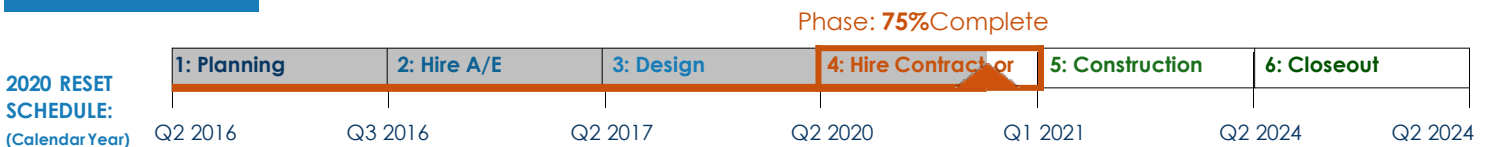
Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2019 - Voting completed 10/21/16. Recordex, laptops delivered 1/18/17; Publishing speed theater equipment delivered 4/2017. Six (6) Cameras (Video and Still) for Photography and Digital Media delivered 07/2017. Stage lighting permitted; construction completed 01/2019. Additional stage lighting equipment delivered 03/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

ADA Renovate Restroom	\$47,525
Additional Funding - Board Approved 10/06/20 (JJ-1)	\$1,740,060
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,280,000
Electrical Improvements	\$577,000
Fire Alarm	\$672,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$292,000
HVAC repairs to include buildings 1,2,4,5.	\$3,296,000
Media Center improvements	\$151,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$56,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

McFatter Technical High School & Technical College

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design		PH:2 Implement		PH:3 Complete	
	Planned	Q1 2016	Q4 2016		Q1 2018	Q1 2018
Actual	01/2016	10/2016		03/2019	03/2019	

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



McNab Elementary School

1350 SE 9 AVENUE, POMPANO BEACH 33060

Location Num	0841
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,628,437
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,310,437

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

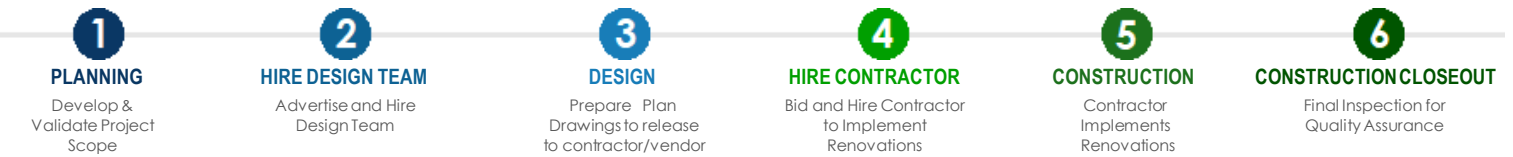
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. HVAC scope of work is complete. Roofing renovations are in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 11/16/17. Voting results received 1/9/18. The awarded vendor is not able to deliver as required. A second vendor is working on the proposal and presentation for the proposed playground upgrades. Playground Upgrades (K-2, and 3-5) and shade structure permitted 09/2020; Construction in progress as of 11/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 11/07/18 (JJ-2)
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)
HVAC Improvements

BUDGET:

\$1,915,437
\$978,000
\$317,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **10% Complete**



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Pending confirmation of additional funding from other sources for voted projects. Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



McNicol Middle School

1602 S 27 AVENUE, HOLLYWOOD 33020

Location Num	0481
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,610,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,445,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Complete

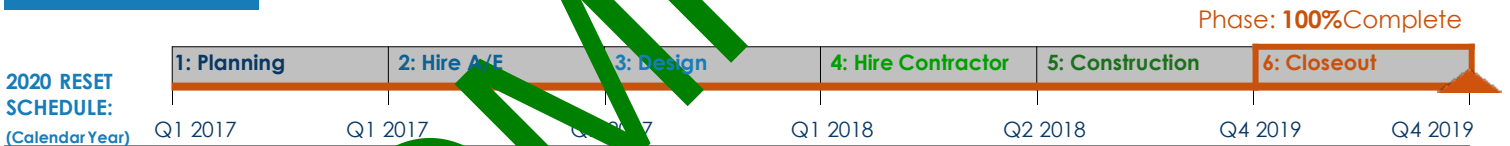
Primary Renovation: Complete.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 10/2017 -Voting completed 12/18/15. (500) Auditorium chairs delivered 06/2016. Sound system for the Gym and projectors delivered and installed 10/2016. Pass through and buson equipment installed 6/2017. Chairs delivered 10/2017

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Walls, etc.)	\$276,000
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Lab(s)	\$322,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$21,000
HVAC Improvements	\$205,000
Music Room Renovation	\$521,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements

Phase: 100% Complete

SCHEDULE:

	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2015	Q4 2015	Q3 2017
Actual	11/2015	12/2015	10/2017

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000
---------------------------	-----------

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Meadowbrook Elementary School

2300 SW 46 AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE 33317

Location Num	0761
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,266,500
Total Facilities Budget	\$993,500

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

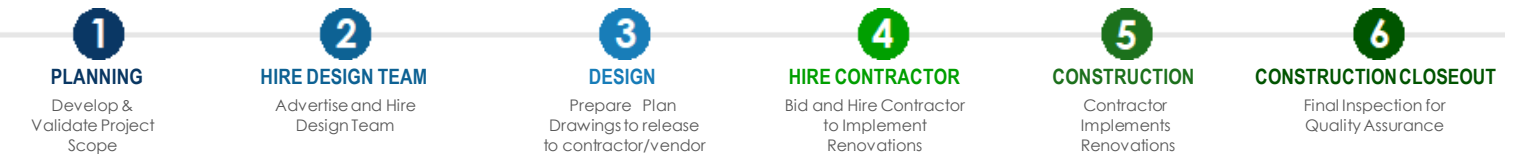
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

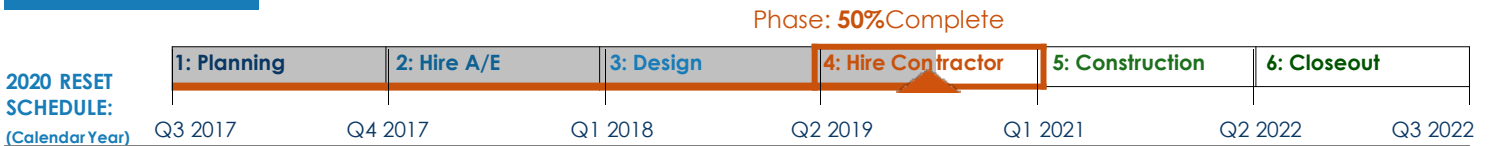
Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Principal's letter initiated 11/30/2018 for Year 5 group. Voting authorized 02/2020. Due to the health crisis the school has opted to wait until the next school year to vote. Voting completed 09/2020. (4) Projectors, (6) HD Cameras, (103) Laptops, (18) ThinkPad adapters, an Electrical Strike at the Single Point of Entry, Indoor Furniture for multiple areas on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$134,000
Deduction of Funding - Board Approved 11/4/20 (JJ-4)	(\$167,500)
Electrical Improvements	\$333,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$462,000
HVAC Improvements	\$132,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **10% Complete**



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000
---------------------------	-----------

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Millennium 6-12 Collegiate Academy

5803 NW 94 AVENUE, TAMARAC 33321

Location Num	4772
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,549,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,035,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

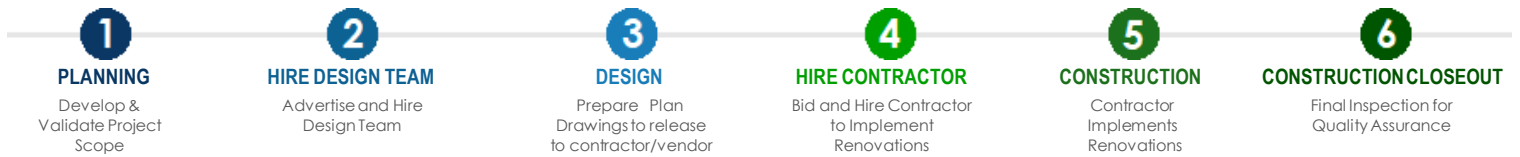
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 05/2018 - Voting authorized 2/13/2018. Voting completed 2/27/2018 - Document Cameras delivered 05/2018. Chemistry equipment delivered 04/2018. Media Center renovation (Furniture), Recordex delivered 05/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **5% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$85,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,295,000
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$284,000
Fire Alarm	\$50,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,221,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Miramar Elementary School

6831 SW 26 STREET, MIRAMAR 33023

Location Num	0531
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$6,557,935
Total Facilities Budget	\$6,184,935

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.
 - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
 - Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Complete

Primary Renovation: Project is in substantial completion. Close-out in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 08/2018 - Voting completed 5/5/17; (75) student laptops and safety cones delivered 07/2017. (13) document cameras, stage curtains delivered 08/2017. Cafeteria sound system delivered and installed 12/2017. Picnic tables and cafeteria blinds delivered and installed 01/2018. Office furniture delivered 07/2018. Permit for the marquee issued 2/2/2018; Marquee installed 07/2018 and electrical tie-in completed 08/2018.

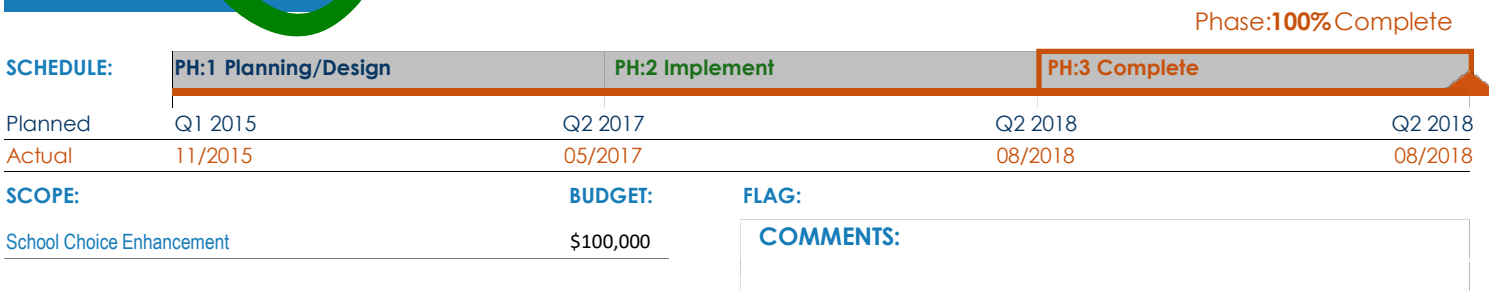
SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



School Choice Enhancements*



*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Miramar High School

3601 SW 89 AVENUE, MIRAMAR 33025

Location Num	1751
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$12,674,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$11,528,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

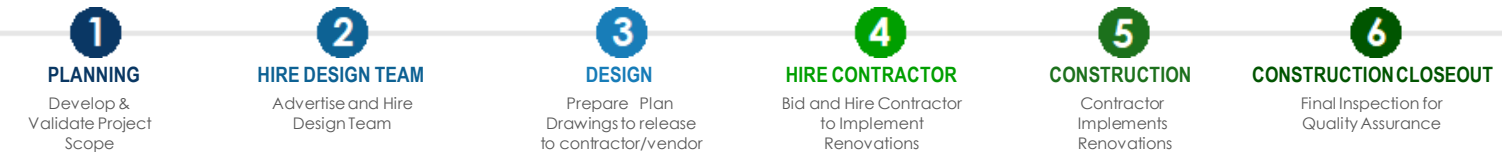
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

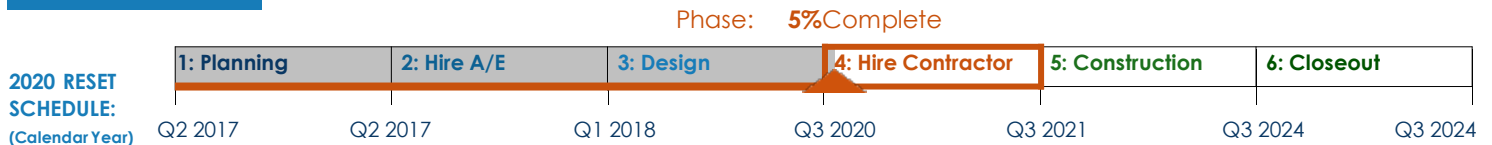
Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 01/2020 - Voting completed 12/7/18 - Additional parking spaces on order. Golf Cart delivered 03/2019. Additional security cameras, Scrubber Machine and protective mats for gym floor delivered 04/2019. Canopy fabric installed 05/2019. Auditorium painting and signage for the gym and stadium completed 7/2019. Additional parking spaces project was permitted 08/2019; construction began 11/2019; project completed 01/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$966,000	COMMENTS:
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$302,000	
Electrical Improvements	\$792,000	
Fire Alarm	\$1,174,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$45,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$5,301,000	
Media Center improvements	\$870,000	
Music Room Renovation	\$713,000	
STEM Lab improvements	\$844,000	

Miramar High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Weight Room

 Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE:	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
<small>(Calendar Year)</small>	Q3 2017	Q4 2017	Q4 2017	Q2 2018	Q2 2018	Q3 2018

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Weight Room Renovation	\$121,000	COMMENTS:

Track

 Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE:	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
<small>(Calendar Year)</small>	Q2 2017	N/A	N/A	N/A	Q2 2017	Q3 2017

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Track Resurfacing	\$300,000	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2017	Q4 2018	Q1 2020
Actual	11/2017	12/2018	01/2020

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Mirror Lake Elementary School

1200 NW 72 AVENUE, PLANTATION 33313

Location Num	1841
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,128,400
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,933,400

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

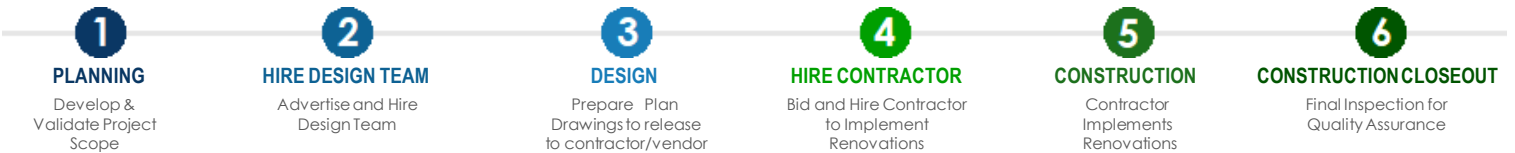
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Restroom renovations are complete. Roofing renovations complete. HVAC scope of work is pending final inspections.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2018 - Voting completed 2/13/17. Laptops and printers delivered 3/2017. Portable PA system, partial P.E. Equipment and classroom furniture delivered 07/2017. Music (Instruments, lighting, and audio visual) delivered 08/2017. Athletic equipment delivered 09/2017. Additional laptops (25) delivered 09/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

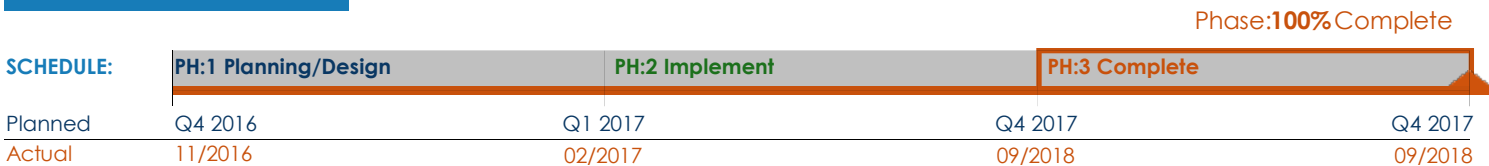
Additional Funding - Board Approved 07/23/19 (JJ-1)	\$2,113,400
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$963,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$225,000
HVAC Improvements	\$357,000
Media Center improvements	\$175,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000
---------------------------	-----------

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Monarch High School

5050 WILES ROAD, COCONUT CREEK 33073

Location Num	3541
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,994,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,780,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

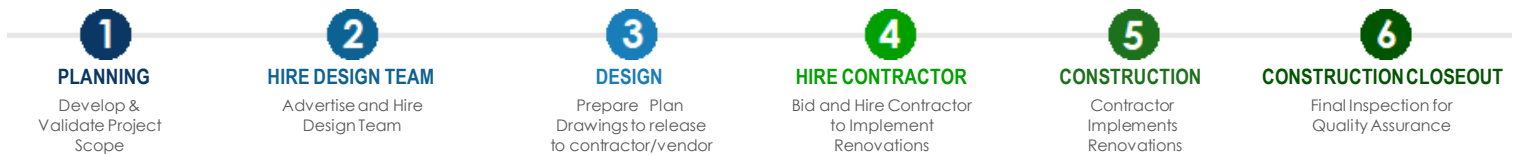
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 50% Construction Documents in review.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2020 - Ballot received 12/3/2019. Ballot in compliance with District guidelines; voting authorized. Voting completed 1/28/2020. Embroidery Machine delivered 04/2020. (300) folding tables, (3) table trolley carts, (300) folding chairs and (4) chair carts delivered 03/2020. (8) Picnic Tables delivered 05/2020. (5) Computer carts, (145) Student Laptops delivered 06/2020. Aiphone for the Single Point of Entry completed 09/2020. (2) Golf Carts on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: 50% Complete



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,799,000	COMMENTS:
HVAC Improvements	\$425,000	

Weight Room

Phase: 100% Complete

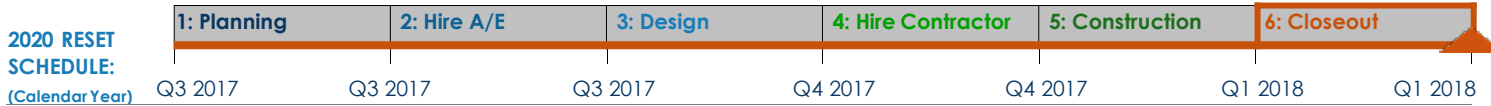


SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Weight Room Renovation	\$121,000	COMMENTS:

Monarch High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Track

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCOPE:

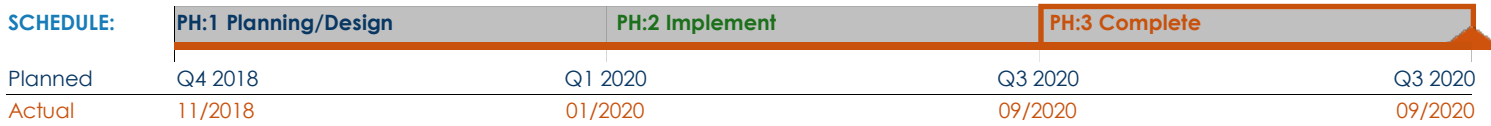
Track Resurfacing

BUDGET:

\$335,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **98%** Complete

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Morrow Elementary School

408 SW 76 TERRACE, NORTH LAUDERDALE 33068

Location Num	2691
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,228,583
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,017,583

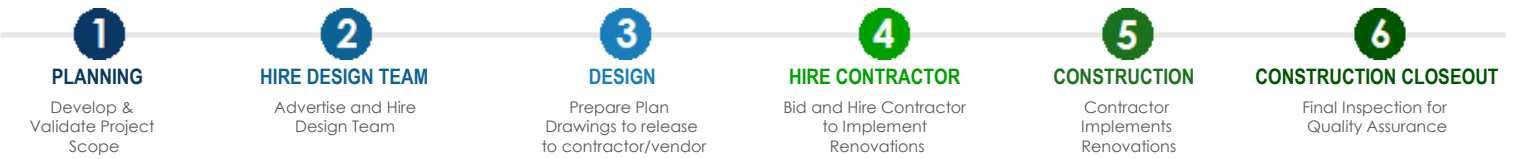
***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.
 - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only
 - Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Complete

Primary Renovation: Project is in substantial completion. Close-out in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 12/2/16. Projector delivered 03/2017. Cafeteria sound system completed 06/2017. Laptops, broadcast room, Apple bundle and cafeteria tables delivered 08/2017. Coordinating quotes for interior paint, murals in the dining area, and additional playground equipment.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

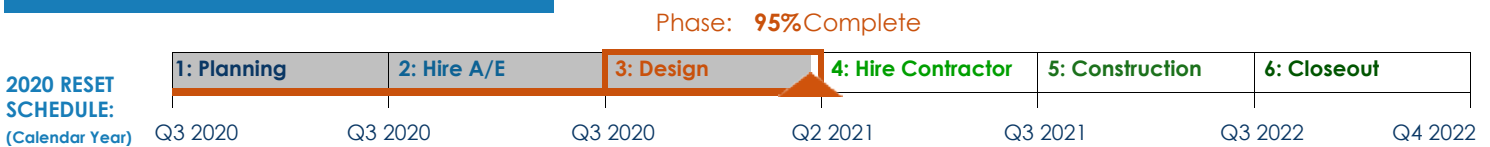


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
ADA Stage Lift	\$81,975
Electrical Improvements	\$322,000
Fire Sprinkler Protection and Fire Alarm	\$1,564,648
Funding to Program Reserve - Board Approved 12/04/18 (JJ-1)	(\$469,040)
HVAC Improvements	\$211,000
Media Center improvements	\$207,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Fire Sprinkler and Electrical Improvements



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Electrical Improvements	\$0
Fire Sprinkler Protection and Fire Alarm	\$0

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Morrow Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **78%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2015	Q4 2016	TBD
Actual	11/2015	12/2016	TBD

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	

COMMENTS:
 Coordinating quotes for interior paint and murals in the dining area, and additional playground equipment. Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



New Renaissance Middle School

10701 MIRAMAR BOULEVARD, MIRAMAR 33027

Location Num	3911
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,046,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,654,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

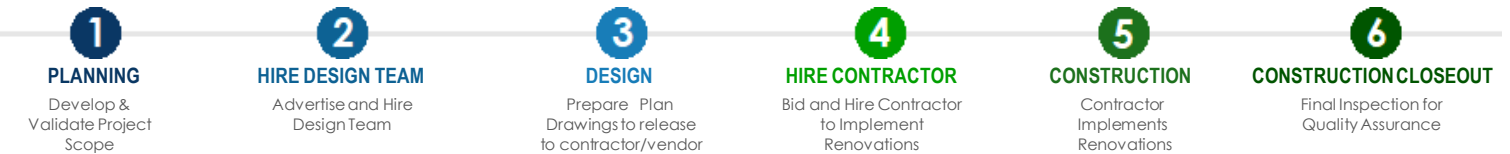
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 50% Construction Documents are in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 3/14/2019. Voting results received on 4/29/2019. Aiphone at the main entrance and strike at the secondary door on order, replacing locks in certain areas completed 10/2019. Wall wraps delivered 12/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **45% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$3,276,000	COMMENTS:
HVAC Improvements	\$278,000	

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **20% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



New River Middle School

3100 RIVERLAND ROAD, FORT LAUDERDALE 33312

Location Num	0881
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,836,600
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,424,600

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

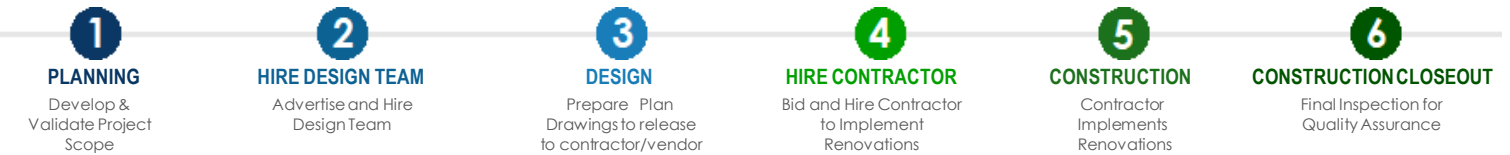
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

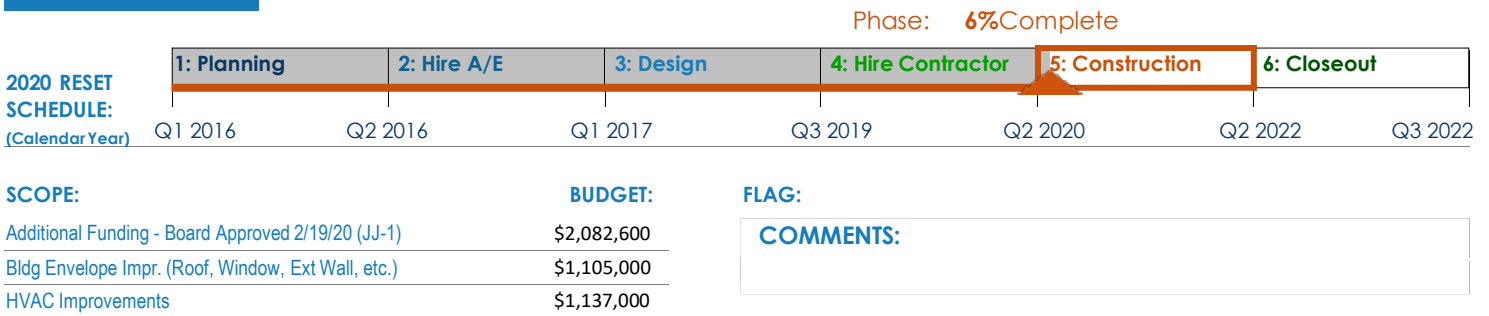
Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Shop drawings and submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 01/2019 - Voting occurred prior to June 2015 under OFC. Projectors for the auditorium delivered and installed 06/2016. Digital video board delivered 02/2017, complete 08/2017. Camcorder delivered 10/2017. Digital marquee installed and operational 11/2017. Outdoor classroom has been canceled. (100) Laptops and (3) Earthwalk carts have been ordered instead. Digital Marquee installed and functional 01/2018. (51) Laptops, (51) Cart Wiring, (2) EarthWalk Carts, and (6) Desktops delivered 10/2018. (2) External Hard drive delivered 01/2019.

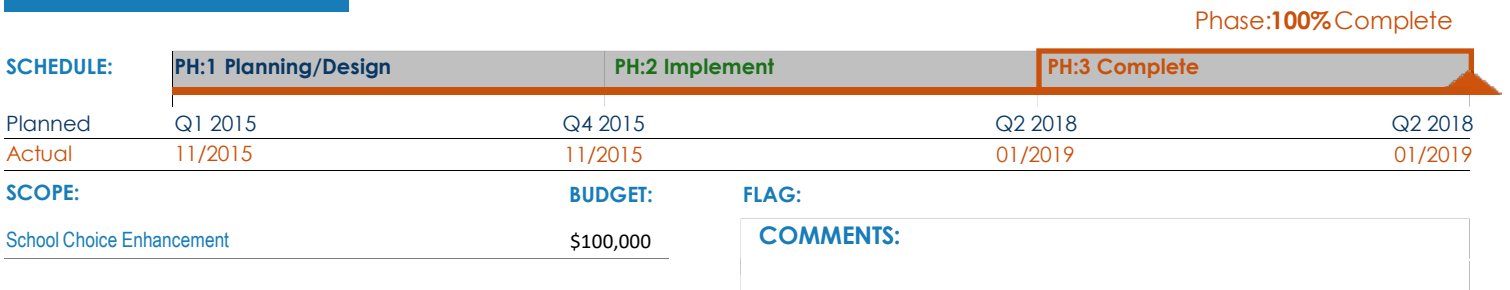
SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



School Choice Enhancements*



*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Nob Hill Elementary School

2100 NW 104 AVENUE, SUNRISE 33322

Location Num	2671
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,404,612
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,959,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

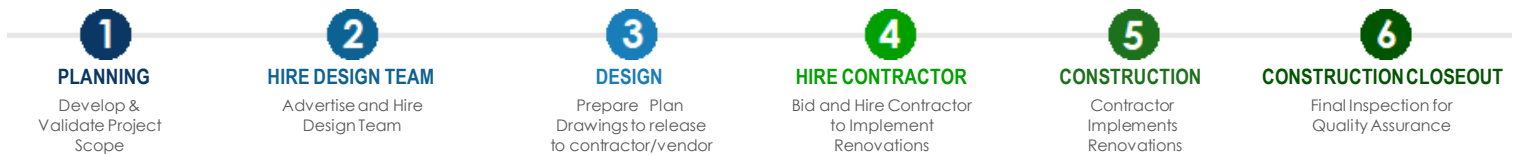
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

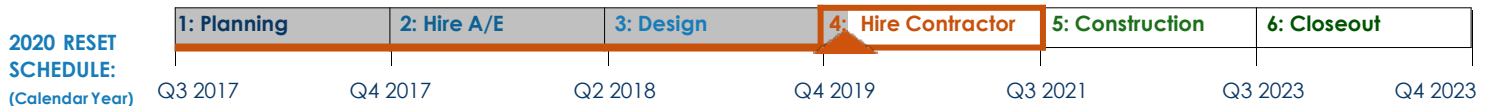
School Choice Enhancements: Principal's letter initiated 11/30/2018 for Year 5 group. Kick-off meeting held during the Project Charter Meeting on 1/15/2019. Ballot developed 05/2019; revised 09/2020. Approved for voting. Voting results received 11/2020 - results low, requested additional information for evaluation. Results approved by the Director of Construction. Murals on order. Coordinating proposals.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **10% Complete**



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$559,000
Electrical Improvements	\$434,000
Fire Alarm	\$294,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$10,000
HVAC Improvements	\$364,000
Media Center improvements	\$198,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Nob Hill Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **10% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2018	Q4 2020	TBD
Actual	11/2018	12/2020	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Norcrest Elementary School

3951 NE 16 AVENUE, POMPANO BEACH 33064

Location Num	0561
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,767,500
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,282,500

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

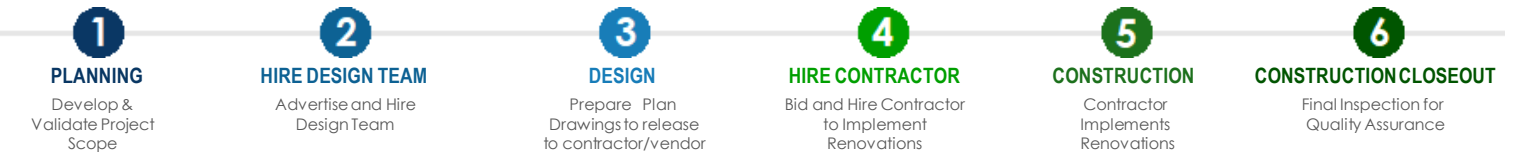
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. HVAC renovations are nearing completion. Roof demolition has been completed with light weight insulated concrete installation continues on all required buildings. The media center final inspection has been requested.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 05/2017 - Document Cameras and 275 student laptops delivered 9/2016. PIP rubber surfacing replacement completed 12/2016. Two-way radios delivered 05/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



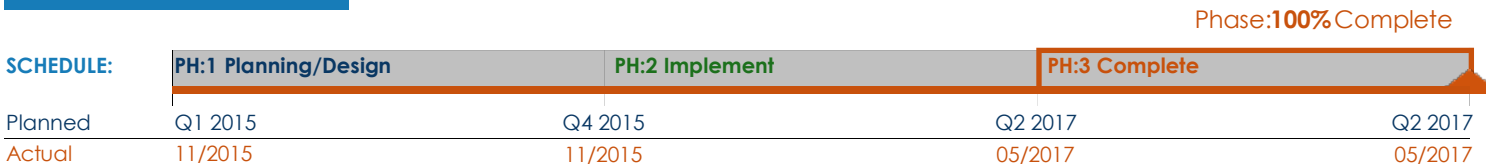
Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 01/14/20 (JJ-1)	\$1,072,500
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$496,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,320,000
Media Center improvements	\$294,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



North Andrews Gardens Elementary School

345 NE 56 STREET, OAKLAND PARK 33334

Location Num	0521
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,747,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,378,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

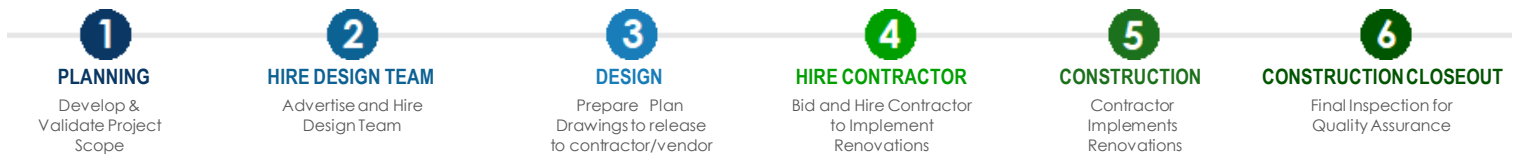
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 04/27/2019. Voting completed 5/23/2019 - Install Aiphone in F101A and Submaster in F102C installed 10/2019. (1) golf cart delivered 08/2019. (5) Elmo Document Cameras delivered 09/2019. (1) ID machine delivered 10/2019. Golf Cart, (175) 100e laptops, (6) ThinkPads, (2) Think Stations, and (7) Earthwalk carts delivered 01/2020. Aiphone Submaster completed 08/2020. (80) Trash receptacles, (1) Projector, and (58) Mesh Back Office Chairs on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **95% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,263,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$18,000
HVAC Improvements	\$997,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **85% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:
	Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



North Fork Elementary School

101 NW 15 AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE 33311

Location Num	1191
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,388,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,033,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

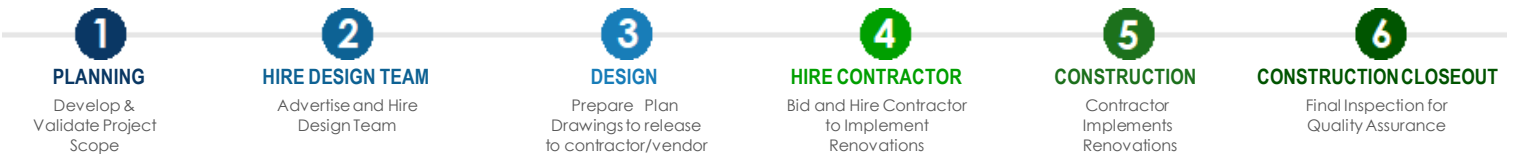
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 4/18/18 - Security Aiphone and strike installation for the Single Point of Entry completed 07/2018. Marquee is in the permitting process. (2) Printers delivered 09/2018. Murals and office furniture delivered 10/2018. Front desk lettering, (30) Lenovo computers, TV monitors for security cameras on order. (36) chairs, and (33) rugs for reading areas delivered 02/2019. Teachers desktops and student laptops delivered 04/2019. Marquee permitted 10/25/2019; pre-construction meeting scheduled. Security Monitor for school camera delivered 04/2019; installed 08/2019. Marquee permitted 10/2019; Pre-construction meeting scheduled for 12/2019; underground electrical completed 11/2019. Sign installed and functional 05/2020. Conference Room Furniture on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **5% Complete**



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)

Fire Sprinklers

HVAC Improvements

BUDGET:

\$942,000

\$324,000

\$647,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

RTU Replacement

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:

HVAC Improvements - RTU Replacement

BUDGET:

\$20,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

North Fork Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **88% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2015	Q2 2018	Q2 2019
Actual	11/2015	04/2018	

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Marquee initially caused delays but it is now complete.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



North Lauderdale Pre K - 8 (f.k.a. North Lauderdale Elementary)

7500 KIMBERLY BOULEVARD, NORTH LAUDERDALE 33068

Location Num	2231
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,933,350
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,629,350

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

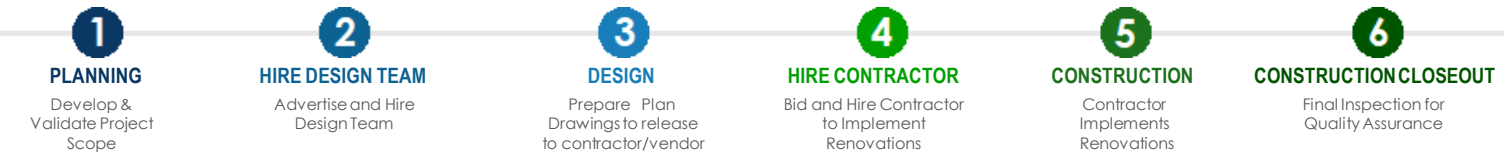
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Design**

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting results received 12/9/16. Student laptops delivered 3/2017. Partial work for murals completed 05/2017, remaining work is pending the SMART/GOB renovation completion in the Media Center. TV screens for the front office delivered 08/2018. Marquee Permitted 02/7/18 - marquee completed 10/2018- Art work is being finalized. Aiphone and EDS completed 10/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

 Phase: **95% Complete**


SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 01/14/20 (JJ-4)

BUDGET:

\$1,093,350

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)

\$78,000

Fire Alarm

\$294,000

Fire Sprinklers

\$795,000

HVAC Improvements

\$120,000

Media Center improvements

\$149,000

North Lauderdale Pre K - 8 (f.k.a. North Lauderdale Elementary)

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **67%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2015	Q4 2016	Q2 2018
Actual	11/2015	12/2016	Q2 2018

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Art work is being finalized.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



North Side Elementary School

120 NE 11 STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33304

Location Num	0041
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,725,430
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,565,430

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

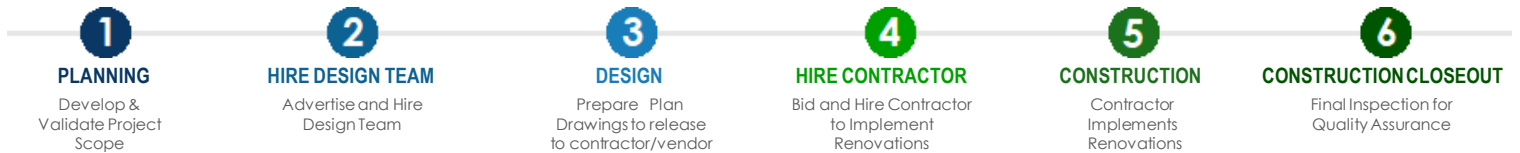
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. HVAC renovations are nearing completion. Roofing submittals continue to require revisions.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 12/22/17 - Voting completed 6/5/17. Printers delivered 6/2017. (100) student laptops, Recordex (3), window blinds, main office furniture, two-way radios and partial office furniture delivered 08/2017. Additional window blinds and murals delivered 10/2017. Murals completed 12/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

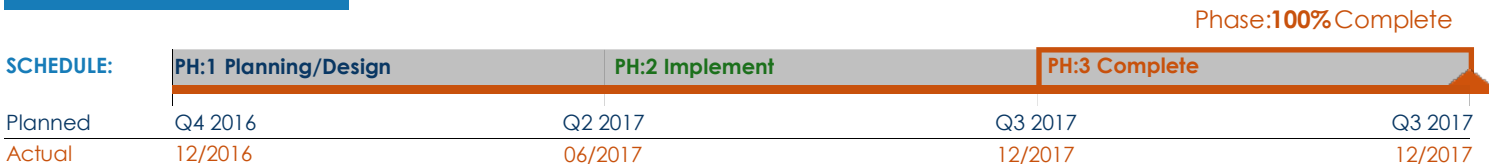


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 4/9/19 (JJ-4)	\$1,769,430
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$948,000
HVAC Improvements	\$748,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Northeast High School

700 NE 56 STREET, OAKLAND PARK 33334

Location Num	1241
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$43,818,402
Total Facilities Budget	\$42,654,402

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

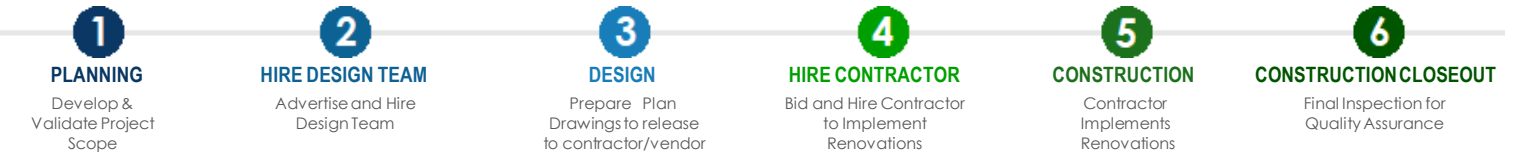
PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Gym work is in progress. Roofing work is about to start.

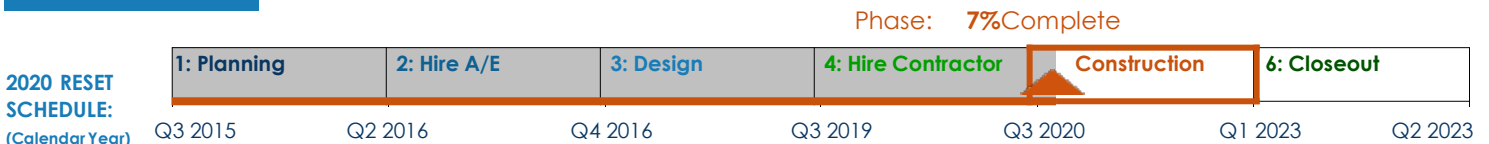
Primary Renovation - Phase 2 - New Addition: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 5/3/16. Outdoor trash receptacles, science equipment and golf carts delivered 10/2016. Scoring tables, volley ball and football scoreboard delivered 02/2017. Marquee installed 03/2017 and Certificate of Completion received 06/2017. Two (2) Gym scoreboards permitted and installed 08/2017. Football Scoreboard installed 04/2018. Two (2) electric strikes, and standalone door alarms delivered and installed 08/2018. Window wraps delivered 11/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

ADA renovations related to educational adequacy	\$284,000
Additional Funding - Board Approved 04/21/20 (JJ-5)	\$10,706,440
Electrical Improvements	\$368,000
Fire Alarm	\$1,007,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$1,421,000
HVAC Improvements	\$4,588,000
Re-Roofing.	\$3,408,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$83,000
STEM Lab improvements	\$2,727,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Northeast High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Primary Renovation - Phase 2 - New Addition

 Phase: **97% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	Q3 2018	Q3 2018	Q1 2019	Q2 2021	Q3 2021	Q4 2023 Q1 2024

SCOPE: New Addition and Renovation to Bldg. 12	BUDGET: \$17,840,962	FLAG: COMMENTS:
--	--------------------------------	----------------------------------

Weight Room

 Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	Q2 2017	Q2 2017	Q3 2017	Q1 2021	Q1 2021	Q2 2021 Q2 2021

SCOPE: Weight Room Renovation	BUDGET: \$121,000	FLAG: COMMENTS:
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------------

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **94% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2015	Q2 2016	TBD
Actual	11/2015	05/2016	TBD

SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET: \$100,000	FLAG: COMMENTS: All items selected by the school community have been delivered and installed. The Principal requested to hold on to the remaining balance until his GOB projects are complete. Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.
--	-----------------------------	---

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Nova Blanche Forman Elementary School

3521 SW DAVIE ROAD, DAVIE 33314

Location Num	1282
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,180,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,848,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

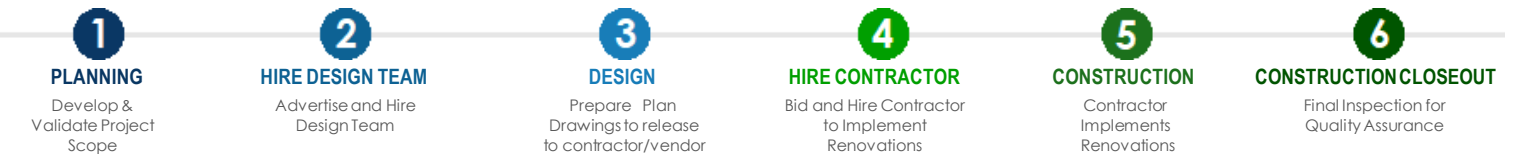
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

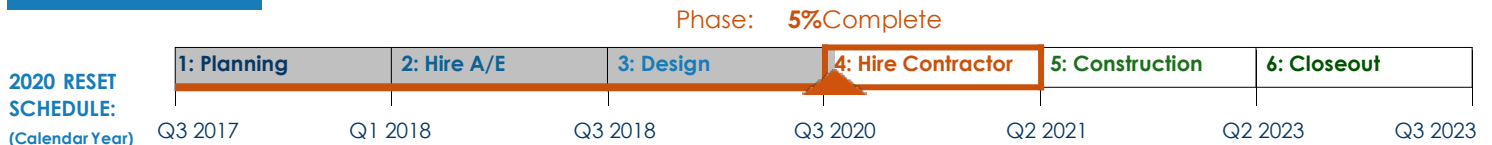
Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 07/2020 - Kick-off meeting held 2/21/2019. Voting authorized 9/17/2019. Revised ballot was approved and voted 10/25/2019. Voting results received 11/2019 - (15) Classroom rugs delivered 02/2020. (140) Lenovo 100e, (1) Lenovo ThinkPad Yoga L390, (2) EarthWalk Cart, (60) Cable Management, (1) HDMI to VGA Adapter, (1) USB 3.0 Ethernet adapter, (1) Lenovo ThinkPad Case delivered 03/2020. (17) Kidney tables delivered 02/2020. (10) Projectors, (5) Document Cameras delivered 01/2020. Logo Mats delivered 05/2020. Media Center Furniture, Lobby and Conference Room Furniture ((3) Safco literature organizers and (3) wall-mounting plates, (60) Aluminum stack chairs) delivered 05/2020. Carpet extractor delivered 06/2020. (1) Single pedestal teacher desk, (2) Leather task chairs on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)
 HVAC Improvements

BUDGET:

\$678,000
 \$1,070,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **98% Complete**



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

All items approved by the voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Nova Dwight D. Eisenhower Elementary School

6501 SW 39 STREET, DAVIE 33314

Location Num	1271
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,275,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,131,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

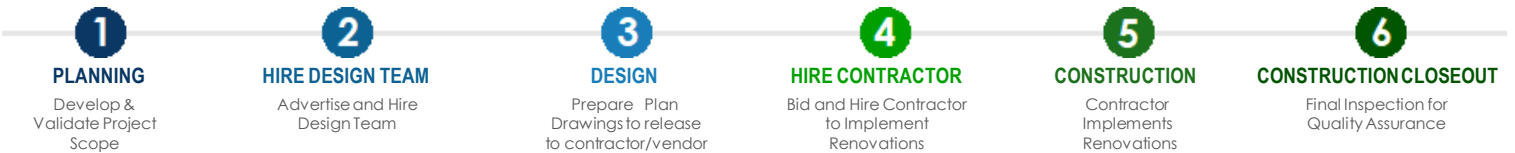
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Design**

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 12/12/2019. Voting completed 02/2020. Window Wraps delivered 03/2020. (75) Laptops 300e, (3) Earthcarts, (45) Cable Management delivered 05/2020. Washer and Dryer install funded. (50) Lenovo 300e - 2nd Gen, (2) Earthwalk carts, (50) Cable management on order. 3D Printer delivered 08/2020. Aiphone, Submaster and Strike, Nova News Basic (Morning Show Equipment) installed 12/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **97% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$99,000	COMMENTS:
Electrical Improvements	\$347,000	
Fire Alarm	\$294,000	
Media Center improvements	\$291,000	

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **44% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:
Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.		

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Nova High School

3600 COLLEGE AVENUE, DAVIE 33314

Location Num	1281
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$32,939,745
Total Facilities Budget	\$31,777,745

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

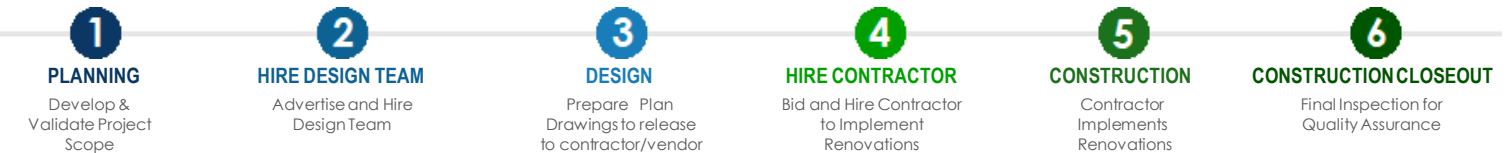
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Building 6 HVAC and roofing is complete. Building 15 has experienced unforeseen conditions and is pending door renovations to meet current code prior to occupancy. Change orders for door replacements are pending. Building 17 electrical work is in progress.. Building 37 has received occupancy.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 04/2017. Voting completed 9/9/16. Laptops carts, student laptops, other technology items, printers, active slates, turf for the field enhancement delivered. Scoreboards installed 10/2016. Active Hubs were delivered 04/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 02/5/19 (JJ-3)	\$11,993,745	COMMENTS:
Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$110,000	
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$3,544,000	
Electrical Improvements	\$2,642,000	
Fire Alarm	\$1,259,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$8,493,000	
Media Center improvements	\$543,000	
Music Room Renovation	\$713,000	
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$570,000	
STEM Lab improvements	\$1,689,000	

Nova High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Weight Room

 Phase: **100% Complete**
**2020 RESET
SCHEDULE:**
 (Calendar Year)

	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	Q2 2017	Q2 2017	Q2 2017	Q2 2017	Q3 2017	Q3 2017
						Q1 2018

SCOPE:

Weight Room Renovation

BUDGET:

\$121,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100% Complete**
SCHEDULE:

	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2016	Q3 2016	Q2 2017
Actual	01/2016	09/2016	04/2017

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Nova Middle School

3602 COLLEGE AVENUE, DAVIE 33314

Location Num	1311
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$7,353,031
Total Facilities Budget	\$6,940,031

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

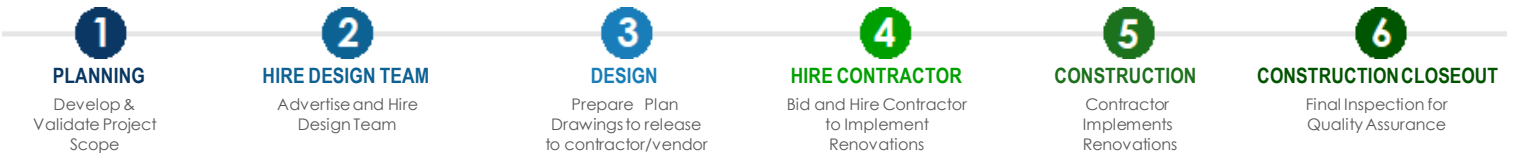
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2017 - Voting completed and results received 5/2017. (38) Teachers' chairs delivered and installed 07/2017. Laptops, desktops, think pads delivered 08/2017. Broadcasting system delivered 09/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **5% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 04/14/20 (10)	\$4,037,300
Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$85,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,487,000
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$284,000
HVAC Improvements	\$746,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Fire Sprinklers

Phase: **0% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Nova MS - Fire Sprinklers	\$903,000
Reallocated Funding from MS to HS - Board Approved 02/05/19 (JJ-3)	(\$702,269)

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Nova Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2016	Q4 2016	Q3 2017	Q3 2017
Actual	12/2016	05/2017	09/2017	09/2017

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Oakland Park Elementary School

936 NE 33 STREET, OAKLAND PARK 33334

Location Num	0031
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$6,180,330
Total Facilities Budget	\$5,862,330

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

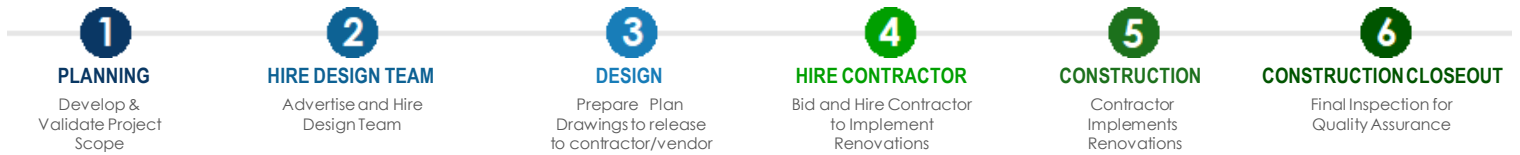
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals and mobilization in progress. Roofing sub-contractor is being replaced due to lack of progress with submittals. Electrical work is in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 5/23/17. Playground upgrades; replacing the sand with PIP rubber, and Murals completed 11/2017. HVAC scope is scheduled for the Media Center next year (2020). The Carpet replacement for the Media Center will be coordinated with that work.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 12/10/19 (JJ-3)	\$2,701,330	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$975,000	
Electrical Improvements	\$845,000	
Fire Alarm	\$50,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$1,191,000	

Oakland Park Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **90% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2016	Q2 2017	TBD
Actual	12/2016	05/2017	TBD

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS: Pending completion of the Primary Scope of HVAC Improvements in the Media Center. Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Oakridge Elementary School

1507 N 28 AVENUE, HOLLYWOOD 33020

Location Num	0461
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,471,860
Total Facilities Budget	\$5,179,860

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

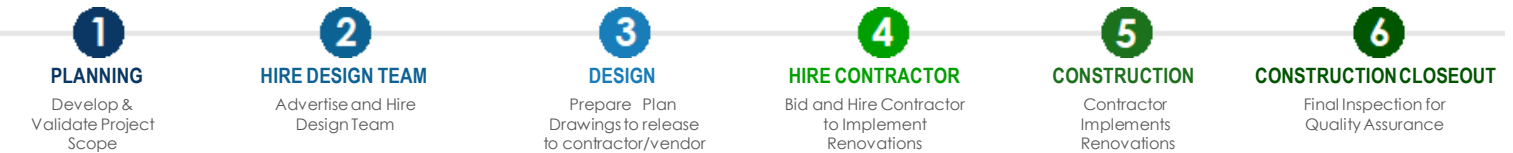
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. HVAC work is nearing completion. Roofing has been resubmitted to the Building Department for approvals.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 08/2017. Voting completed 6/10/16. Marquee letters, classroom carpets, vacuums, wax machine, printers, testing kits delivered 09/2016. iPad tablets delivered 10/2016. Recordex received 08/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

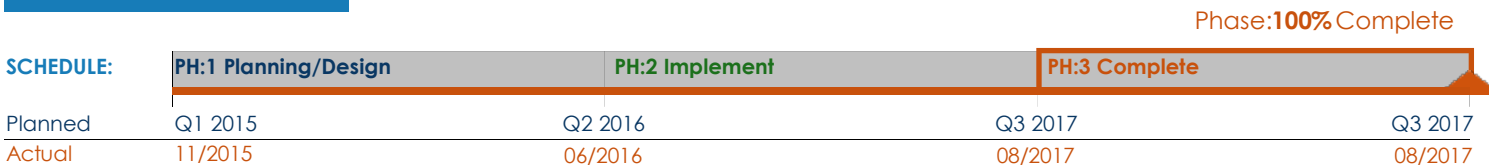


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 02/20/19 (JJ-1)	\$1,473,860
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,214,000
Fire Alarm	\$252,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,026,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 2	\$946,000
Media Center improvements	\$168,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Olsen Middle School

330 SE 11 TERRACE, DANIA 33004

Location Num	0471
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$11,578,315
Total Facilities Budget	\$11,154,315

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

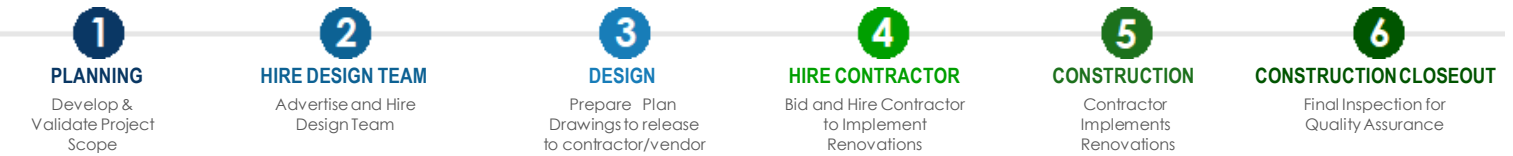
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

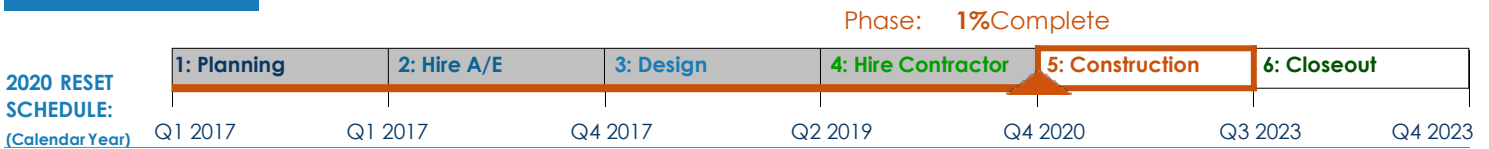
Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 2/23/2018. (38) Laptops, (6) Computer Carts (16) Printers (200) student desks delivered 11/2018. (144) Chairs received 04/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 8/19/20 (JJ-7)	\$3,981,315
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$3,129,000
Electrical Improvements	\$268,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$19,000
HVAC Improvements	\$3,248,000
Media Center improvements	\$203,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$206,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Olsen Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **99%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2016	Q1 2018	Q1 2020	Q1 2020
Actual	12/2016	02/2018	03/2020	03/2020

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Orange Brook Elementary School

715 S 46 AVENUE, HOLLYWOOD 33021

Location Num	0711
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$382,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$100,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

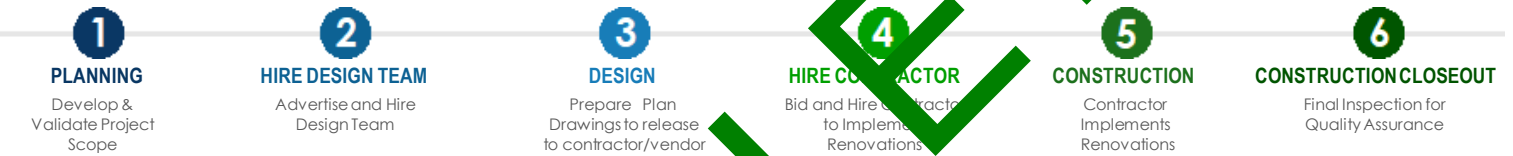
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

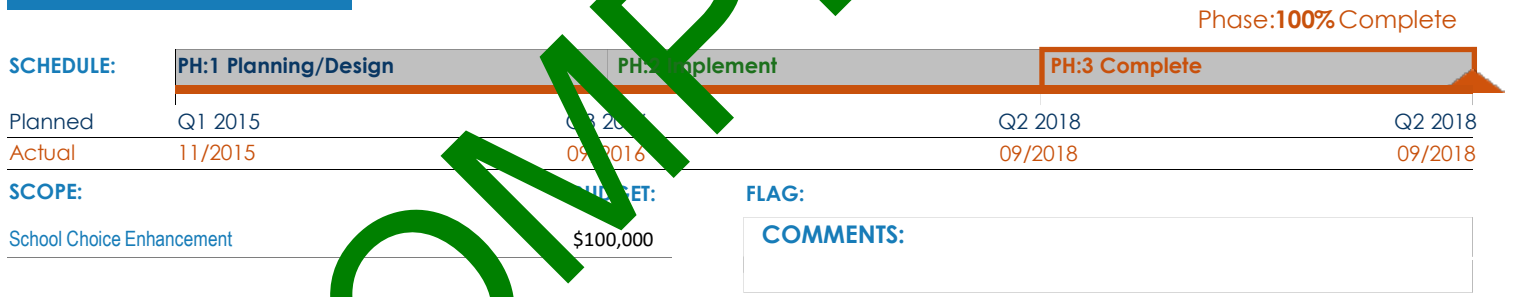
PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: NO PRIMARY RENOVATION

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETE 09/2018 - Voting completed 9/22/16. Laptops, carts delivered 11/2016; furniture, printers, Epson air filters, and portable PA delivered and installed 03/2017. Marquee completed 06/2017. HDMI, Wireless Keyboards, DVD Burner, Headphones, iPad covers and printers delivered 09/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



School Choice Enhancements*



*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

COMPLETE



Oriole Elementary School

3081 NW 39 STREET, LAUDERDALE LAKES 33309

Location Num	1831
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,568,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,276,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

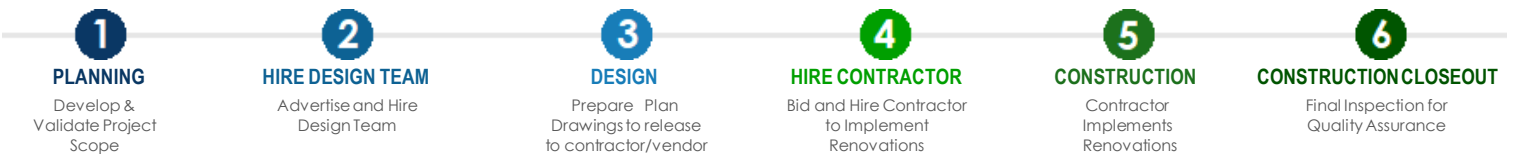
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting authorized 6/1/18 - Voting results received 6/13/18 - (36) Classroom rugs, student tables and chairs, (20) Two-way radios, (16) Projectors, Outdoor mats, (71) Teachers Chairs delivered 11/2018. Cafeteria Sound System, (48) Cone Safety, (8) Vests, (2) Storage Carts, (10) Reflective parking lot post, (9) Signs delivered 01/2019. Murals completed 08/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **5% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
ADA Restrooms	\$745,000	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$813,000	
Fire Alarm	\$293,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$11,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$1,059,000	
Media Center improvements	\$255,000	

Oriole Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **95%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q2 2018	Q1 2020	Q1 2020
Actual	11/2015	06/2018	03/2020	03/2020

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Palm Cove Elementary School

11 601 WASHINGTON STREET, PEMBROKE PINES 33025

Location Num	3311
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,968,659
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,630,659

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

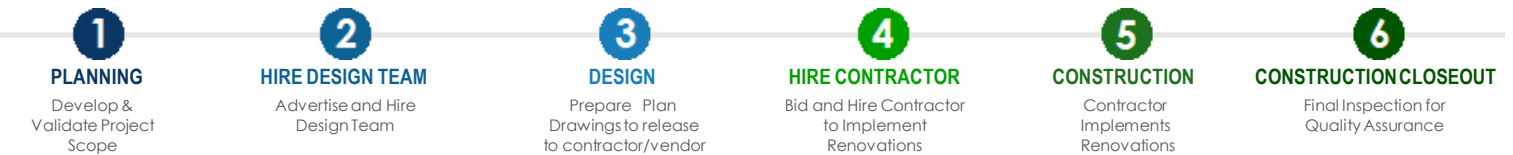
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Complete**

Primary Renovation: Complete.

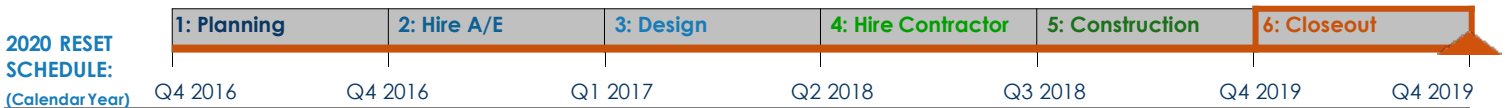
School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 04/04/2019. Voting completed 05/06/2019. Aiphone (including strike) at the Single Point of Entry installation scheduled for the week of 10/14/2019. Projector delivered 12/2019. Murals completed 09/2019. Cafeteria sound system completed 01/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 09/05/18 (JJ-1)
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)
HVAC Improvements

BUDGET:

\$1,318,659
\$1,572,000
\$640,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **51% Complete**



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Palmview Elementary School

2601 NE 1 AVENUE, POMPANO BEACH 33064

Location Num	1131
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,379,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,052,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

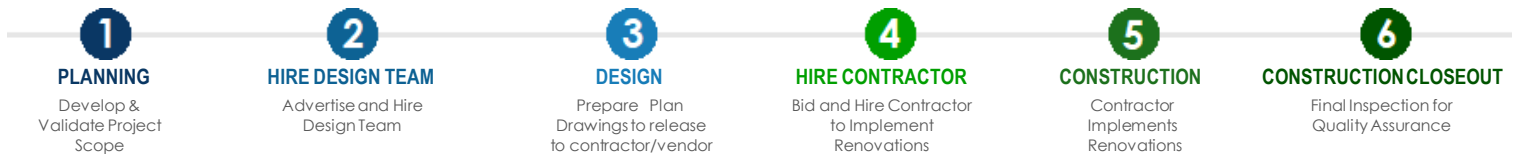
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Principal's letter initiated 11/30/2018 for Year 5 group. Kick-off meeting is being scheduled.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **96% Complete**

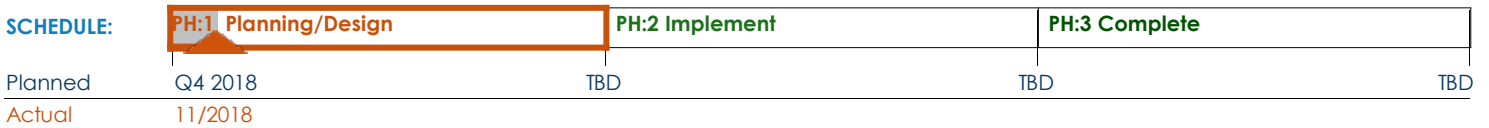


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$914,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$540,000
HVAC Improvements	\$2,201,000
Media Center improvements	\$297,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **10% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:
Planned date for Implementation phase shown as TBD will be provided after voting process has been completed by the school community.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Panther Run Elementary School

801 NW 172 AVENUE, PEMBROKE PINES 33029

Location Num	3571
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,017,970
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,662,970

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

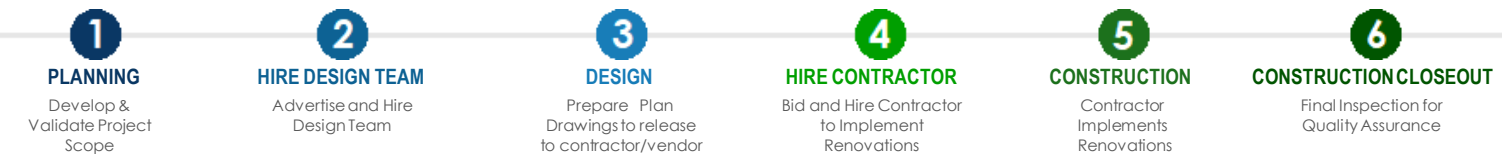
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared. Roofing permit has been received.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 04/09/2019. Two-way radios delivered 05/2019. Aiphone is permitted, installation complete 09/2019. (1) 32 inch TV delivered 12/2019. (2) ActivePanel Promethean Boards delivered 01/2020. Additional ActivePanel Promethean Board delivered 04/2020. Marquee in design. (55) Lenovo 300e laptops, (7) Lenovo MA20z desktop, (10) Lenovo ThinkPad Yoga L390 laptops, (1) Recordex, (1) TV wall mount on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



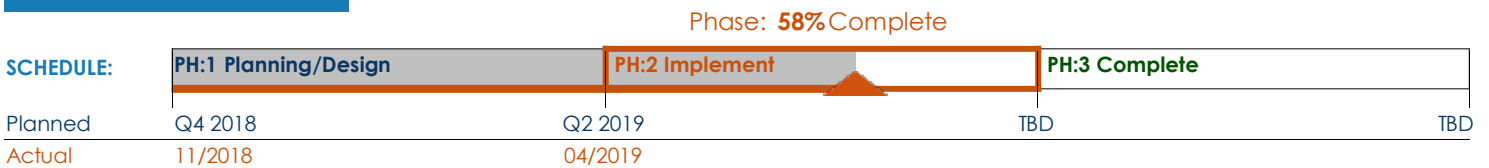
Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 06/23/20 (JJ-1)	\$2,128,970
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,237,000
HVAC Improvements	\$197,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:
	Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Park Lakes Elementary School

3925 NORTH STATE ROAD 7, LAUDERDALE LAKES 33319

Location Num	3761
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,316,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$874,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

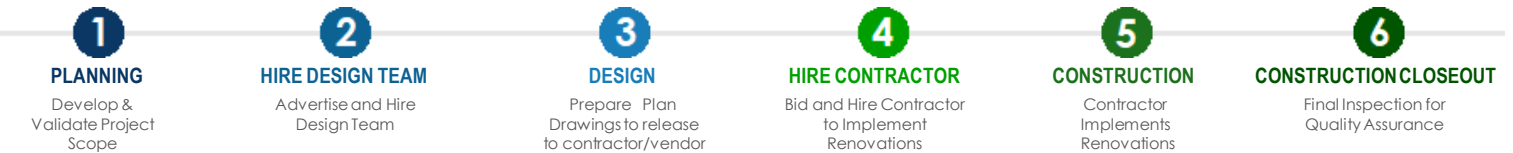
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

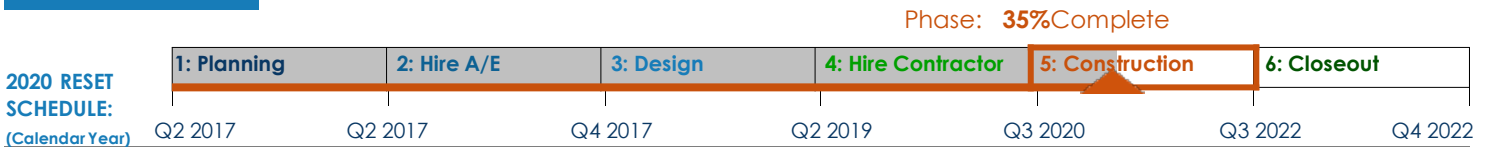
Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Flooring installation in the art room has been completed. Pending final inspections for Art and Music rooms.. Roofing submittals are being revised and resubmitted.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 05/2020 - Voting completed 6/9/16. Marquee completed 05/2018. New K-2 and 3-5 playground structures completed 04/2019. Marquee completed 05/2018. New K-2 and 3-5 playground structures completed 04/2019. Marquee completed 05/2018. (6) Outdoor benches delivered and installed 05/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

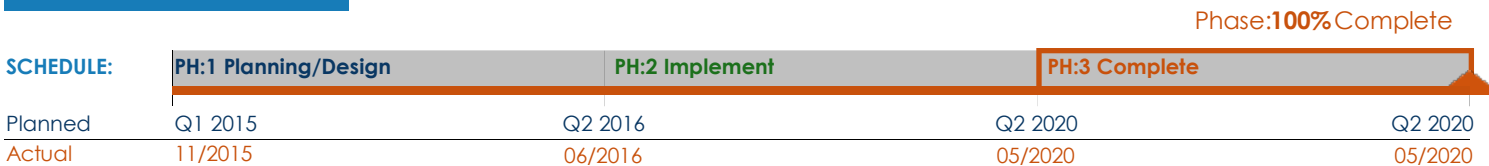


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$65,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$131,000
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$339,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$103,000
Music Room Renovation	\$136,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Park Ridge Elementary School

5200 NE 9 AVENUE, DEERFIELD BEACH 33064

Location Num	1951
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,963,309
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,602,309

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

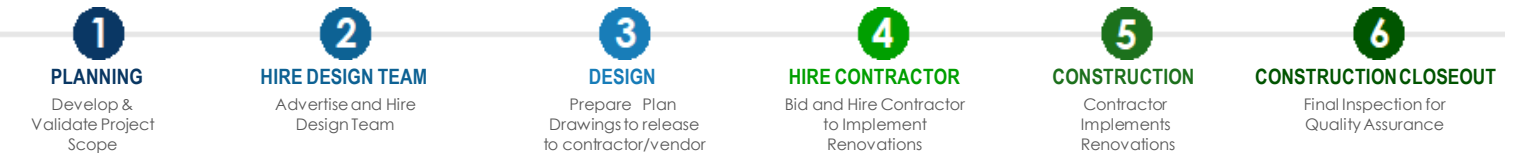
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

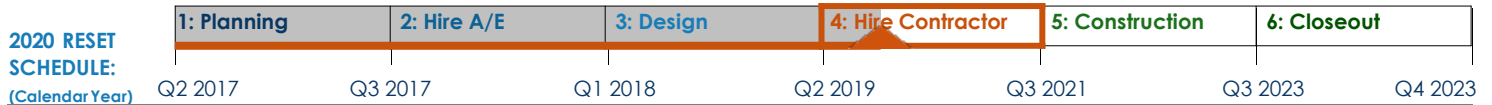
School Choice Enhancements: Ballot received and in compliance with District Guidelines; voting authorized 11/21/2019. Voting results received 1/2020. Window Wraps completed 07/2020. (18) Recordex Simplicity Doc Cameras delivered 08/2020. (35) Lenovo 300e, (10) ThinkPad L390 i5, (2) ThinkCentre M920z, (1) ThinkCentre M720q, (4) EarthWalk Carts, (100) Cable Management, (8) Mini HDMI to VGA, (8) HDMI to VGA Adapter, (10) UltraSlim USB DVD Burner, (18) Promethean Boards, (18) Promethean Board Stands delivered 09/2020. Aiphone at the main entrance, and (2) submasters in the front office installed 11/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **25% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 10/20/20 (JJ-3)	\$1,318,309	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$746,000	
Fire Alarm	\$294,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$798,000	
Media Center improvements	\$268,000	

RTU Replacement

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
HVAC Improvements - RTU Replacement	\$78,000	COMMENTS:

Park Ridge Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **90% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2018	Q1 2020	TBD
Actual	11/2018	01/2020	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Park Springs Elementary School

5800 NW 66 TERRACE, CORAL SPRINGS 33067

Location Num	3171
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,601,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$5,121,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

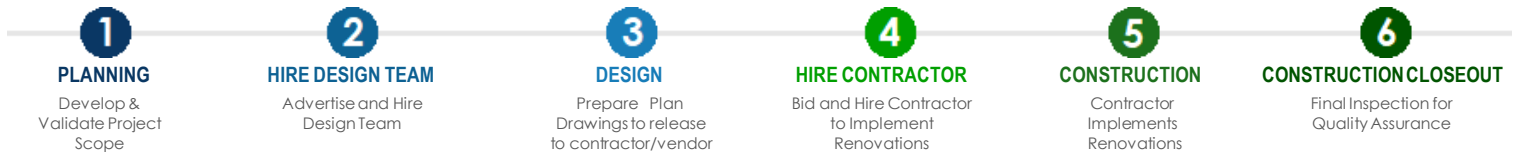
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 07/2020 - Voting completed 4/19/2019 - Playground upgrades for K-2 are on order. Floor scrubber delivered 06/2019. Mural complete 7/2019. (100) laptop computers delivered 08/2019. Playground upgrades pre-construction meeting held 11/20/2019; K-2 playground completed 01/2020. Desks, file cabinets delivered 04/2020. Office furniture delivered 07/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **95% Complete**



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,242,000
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$169,000
Fire Sprinklers and Fire Alarm	\$1,034,000
HVAC Improvements	\$2,440,000
Music Room Renovation	\$136,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Park Springs Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **99% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2018	Q2 2019	Q3 2020	Q3 2020
Actual	11/2018	04/2019	07/2020	07/2020

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

All items approved by the voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Park Trails Elementary School

10700 TRAILS END, PARKLAND 33076

Location Num	3781
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,309,557
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,684,690

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

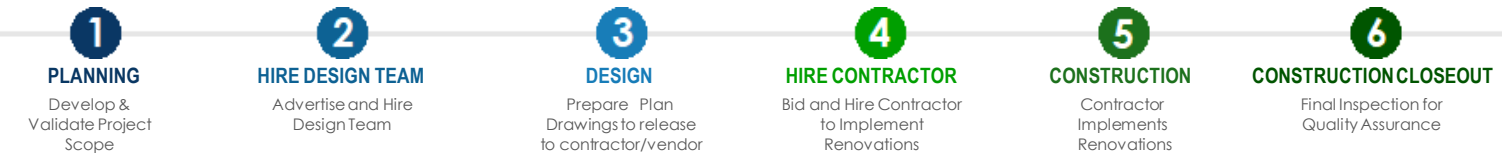
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

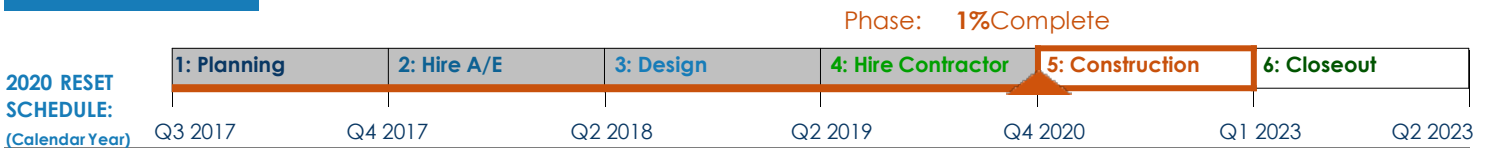
Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: Principal's letter initiated 11/30/2018 for Year 5 group. Ballot results reviewed and is in compliance. Results received 02/2020. P-number requested. Coordinating proposals.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 10/06/20 (JJ-2)	\$1,270,690
Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$65,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,114,000
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$339,000
Fire Alarm	\$503,000
HVAC Improvements	\$157,000
Music Room Renovation	\$136,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Park Trails Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **10% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2018	Q1 2020	TBD
Actual	11/2018	02/2020	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Parkside Elementary School

10257 NW 29 STREET, CORAL SPRINGS 33065

Location Num	3631
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,268,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$946,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

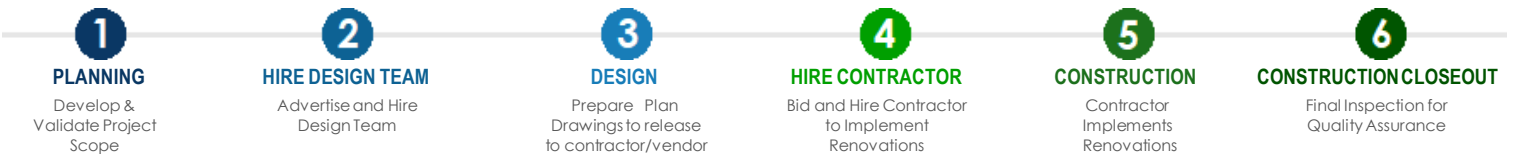
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

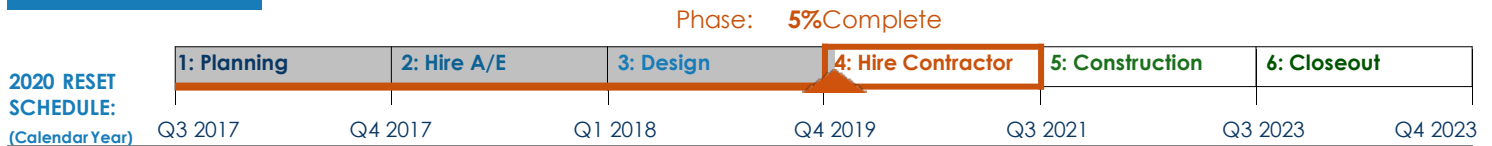
Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Ballot approved 02/2020. Voting authorized 02/2020. Voting results received 07/2020. Digital Marquee permitted; fabrication in progress. Morning Show Equipment delivered 12/2020. Strike and Access Card Reader at the Single Point of Entry on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$686,000	COMMENTS:
HVAC Improvements	\$160,000	

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **11% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:

Planned date for Implementation phase shown as TBD will be provided after voting process has been completed by the school community.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Parkway Middle School

3600 NW 5 COURT, LAUDERHILL 33311

Location Num	0701
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,309,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,021,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

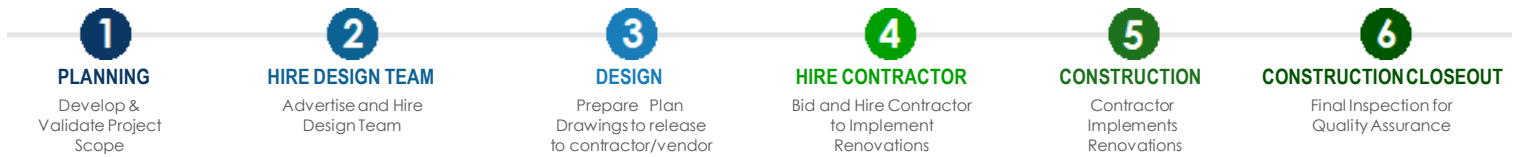
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Ballot received 11/15/2019; Voting results received 06/2020. (100) ThinkPad L13 i7, (104) ThinkPad 13-inch Laptop sleeves, (104) HDMI to VGA Adapter, (17) Lenovo 300e - 2nd Gen, Interior Paint and Beautification Murals throughout the School/Café completed 10/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **95% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,748,640
Fire Sprinklers	\$45,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,036,000
Media Center improvements	\$337,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Re-roofing Bldg 22 & 24

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Re-roof Bldgs 22 and 24)	\$754,360

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Parkway Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **20% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2015	Q2 2020	TBD
Actual	11/2015	06/2020	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Pasadena Lakes Elementary School

8801 PASADENA BOULEVARD, PEMBROKE PINES 33024

Location Num	2071
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,342,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,123,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

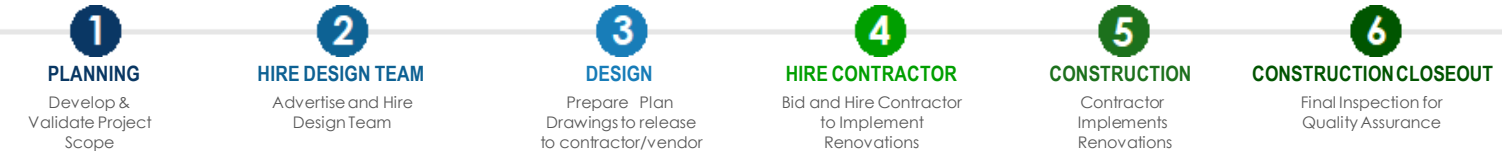
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

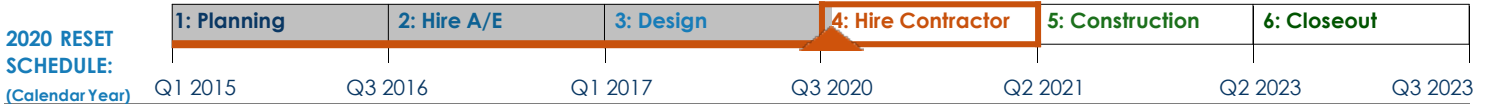
School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2018 - Voting completed 10/11/16. Laptops delivered 01/2017; furniture delivered 02/2017, and a cafeteria sound system delivered and installed 04/2017. Marquee installed and operational 09/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **5% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$676,630
Fire Sprinklers	\$742,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,638,000
Media Center improvements	\$323,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Roofing Renovation

Phase: **2% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$643,370

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Pasadena Lakes Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q4 2016	Q1 2018	Q1 2018
Actual	11/2015	10/2016	09/2018	09/2018
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS: <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px;"></div>	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Pembroke Lakes Elementary School

11251 TAFT STREET, PEMBROKE PINES 33026

Location Num	2661
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,929,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,654,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

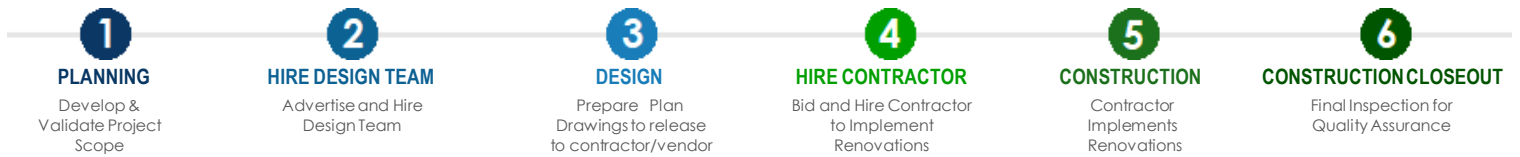
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 05/2020 - Voting authorized 1/28/18. Voting completed 2/16/18. Classroom furniture delivered 09/2018. Cafeteria sound system installed 12/2018. Replaced keys (6) cylinder to teacher entrance key completed 05/2019. Marquee permit issued 5/10/2019; construction completed 05/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **15% Complete**



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,020,000
Fire Alarm	\$294,000
HVAC Improvements	\$963,000
Media Center improvements	\$277,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **95% Complete**



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000
---------------------------	-----------

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Pembroke Pines Elementary School

6700 SW 9 STREET, PEMBROKE PINES 33023

Location Num	1221
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,418,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$5,184,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

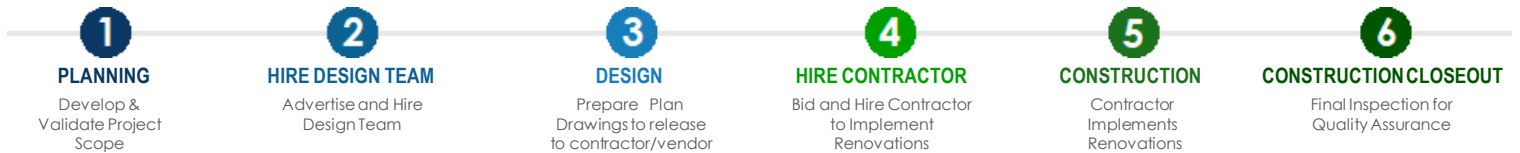
Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. Submittals are being revised and resubmitted. HVAC scope of work is being revised to include new AHU's and remove two RTU's from the design.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 3/22/18 -Water fountains installed and completed 07/2018 .

Primary Playground equipment permitted 08/2019; pre-construction meeting scheduled held /2019; construction began 12/2019.

Construction completed 02/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 08/20/19 (JJ-1)	\$1,175,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,062,000
Electrical Improvements	\$237,000
HVAC Improvements	\$2,036,892
Media Center improvements	\$281,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$134,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Chiller Replacement



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement	\$158,108

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Pembroke Pines Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **95%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2016	Q1 2018	Q4 2018	Q4 2018
Actual	12/2016	03/2018	03/2020	03/2020

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Peters Elementary School

851 NW 68 AVENUE, PLANTATION 33317

Location Num	0931
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,444,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,138,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

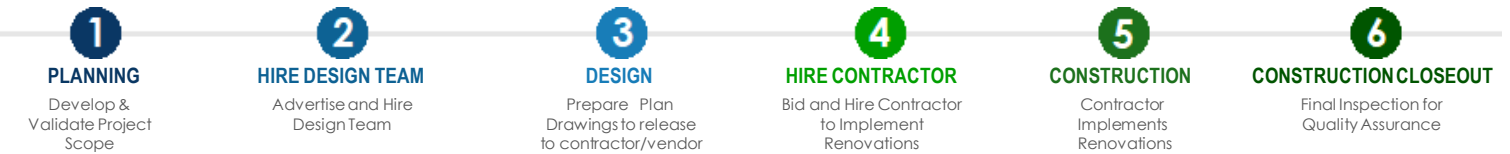
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 3/8/2019 - (3) Elmo Document Cameras, Facilities Equipment, and classroom rugs delivered 05/2019. (4) Projectors, (2) ActivPanels, (1) Air mover, (2) Janitorial Carts, (3) 5-Tool Kit, (1) Pressure Washer, (1) Vacuum machine delivered 06/2019. Outdoor benches, (9) 6-Station Listening Centers, (2) Headphones, (8) Teacher Chairs, (32) Student Chairs delivered 07/2019. Additional outdoor benches delivered 11/2019. (1) Lenovo M720S Staff Desktop, (2) ThinkPad L480 Staff Touch Laptop, (214) Lenovo 300E Student Laptop, (9) Earthwalk Carts and wiring delivered 01/2020. (3) Epson Projectors, Lenovo Desktop, (4) Lenovo Internal 8 - Cell Battery for Yoga 12 delivered 08/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **95% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,870,000	COMMENTS:
Fire Alarm	\$252,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$455,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$219,000	
Media Center improvements	\$242,000	

Peters Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **99%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2017	Q1 2019	Q1 2020	Q1 2020
Actual	11/2017	03/2019	03/2020	03/2020

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. Additional items are on order with remaining contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Pine Ridge Education Center

1251 SW 42ND AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE 33317

Location Num	0653
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$243,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$174,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

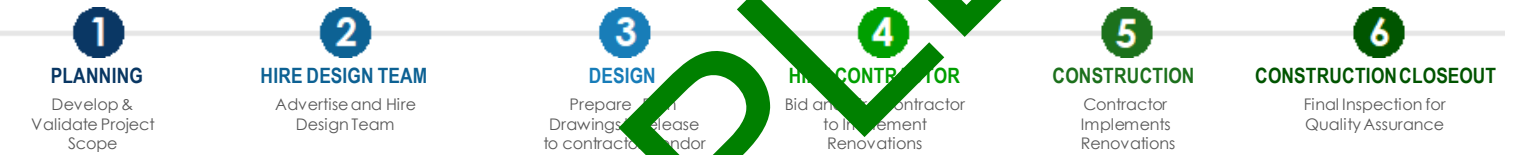
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Complete**

Primary Renovation: Test and Balance services are complete.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 08/2017: Voting completed on 11/4/16. (22) projectors delivered and installed 01/2017. Two-way radios, student desks, teacher planning room upgrade, laptops for the computer lab refresh delivered 02/2017. TV Studio equipment delivered 08/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project

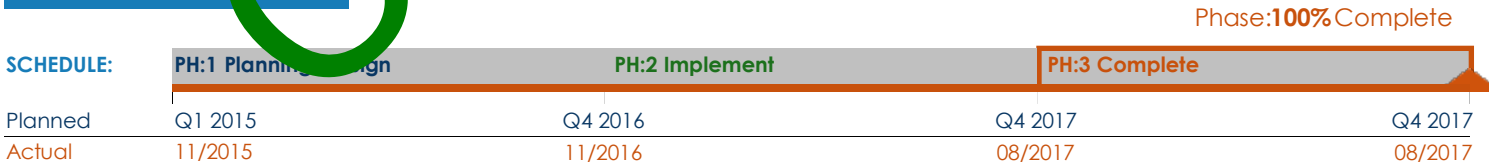


Primary Renovation



SCOPE: HVAC Improvements	BUDGET: \$74,000	FLAG:	COMMENTS:
------------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------	------------------

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET: \$100,000	FLAG:	COMMENTS:
--	-----------------------------	--------------	------------------

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Pines Lakes Elementary School

10300 JOHNSON STREET, PEMBROKE PINES 33026

Location Num	2861
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,116,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,825,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

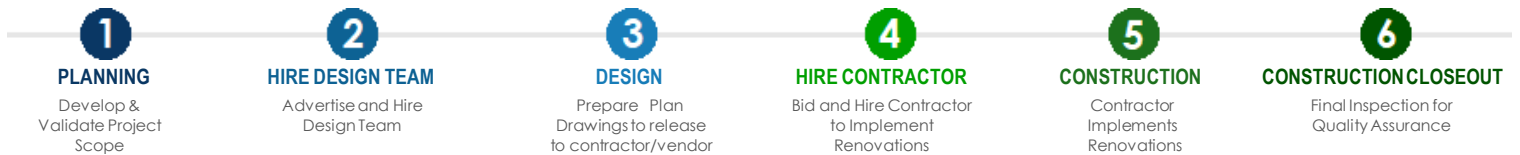
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

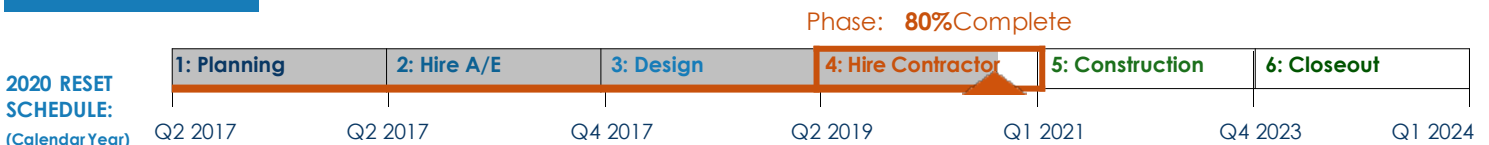
Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Meeting held with SAC on 5/18/18 - Voting completed 6/25/18. Office Furniture delivered 11/2018. Accordion Wall FISH 115 and murals completed 02/2019. Monument marquee pre-construction meeting held 6/20/2019; installation completed 08/2019. Single Point of Entry Enhancements (Fencing and Gate) completed 09/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 9/15/20 (JJ-5)	\$242,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$270,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$662,000
HVAC Improvements	\$395,000
Media Center improvements	\$156,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **43% Complete**



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000
---------------------------	-----------

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Pines Middle School

200 NW DOUGLAS ROAD, PEMBROKE PINES 33024

Location Num	1881
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,163,730
Total Facilities Budget	\$801,730

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

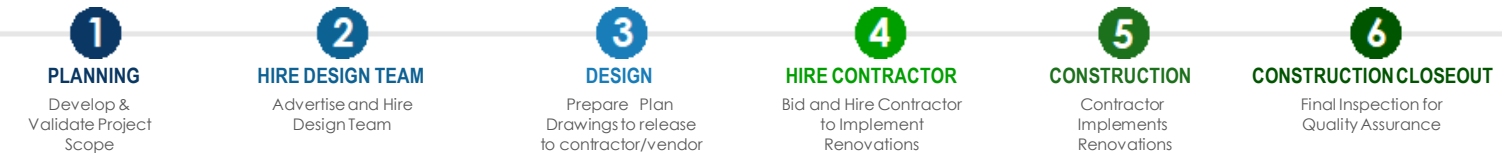
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

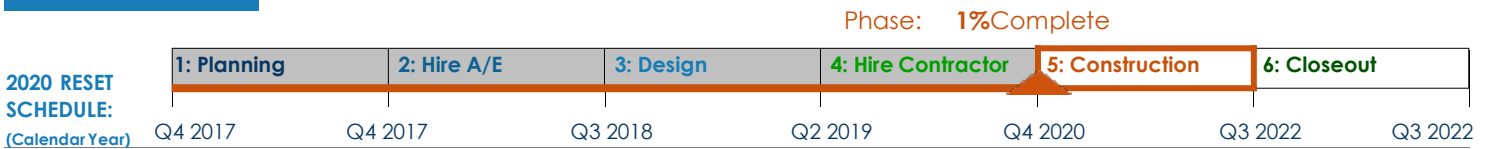
Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: Principal's letter initiated 11/30/2018 for Year 5 group. Kick-off meeting held 2/13/2019. Ballot approved for voting 11/8/2019. Results came in too low in 02/2020; re-voting in progress.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 7/21/20 (JJ-11)

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)

HVAC Improvements

BUDGET:

\$306,730

\$105,000

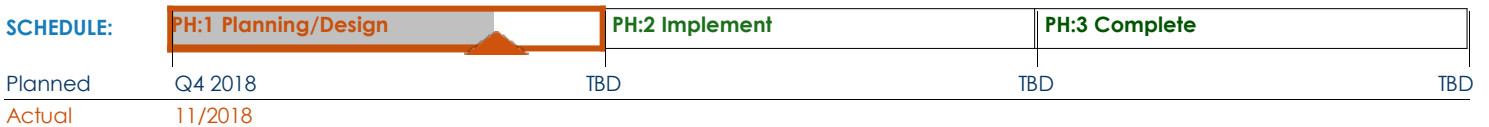
\$290,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **75% Complete**



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Planned date for Implementation phase shown as TBD will be provided after voting process has been completed by the school community.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Pinewood Elementary School

1 600 SW 83 AVENUE, NORTH LAUDERDALE 33068

Location Num	2811
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,656,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,406,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

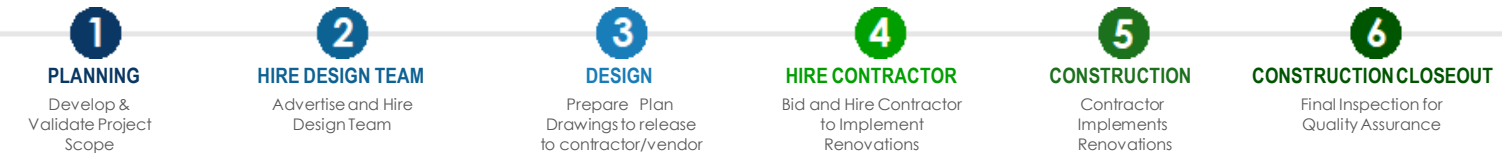
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. HVAC Test and Balance and the reroofing of Buildings 1, 3, and 4 are in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 9/20/16. Laptops, laptop carts, and two-way radios delivered 12/2016. Portable sound system delivered 06/2017. Electric Strike completed 09/2018. Marquee installed and functional 10/2018. (6) Two way radios delivered 10/2018. Laptops and Desktops delivered 09/2019. Verifying the final costs of the FM work order to determine that all funds have been expended.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 06/11/19 (JJ-1)	\$2,398,000	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$862,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$732,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$122,000	
Media Center improvements	\$192,000	

Pinewood Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **99%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q3 2016	Q1 2020	Q1 2020
Actual	11/2015	09/2016	03/2020	03/2020
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS: All items approved by voting process have been purchased, delivered and installed. Budget reconciliation is in progress.	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Pioneer Middle School

4350 SW 90 AVENUE, COOPER CITY 33328

Location Num	2571
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$12,592,193
Total Facilities Budget	\$11,935,193

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

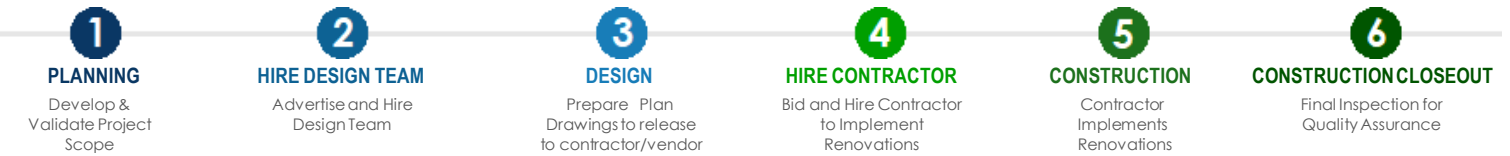
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. Fire Protection, electrical and re-roofing work is complete. Media Center improvements are complete. Roofing work requires changes prior to final inspections.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 10/2019 - Voting completed 5/19/17. Office chairs, stage lectern, podium, instrument storage, conference room and planning updates delivered 07/2017. Office furniture delivered 08/2017. Front Office, Dean's Office, conference room and planning room additional furniture delivered 01/2018. Marquee installed and completed 08/2018. Teachers desk and armless chairs delivered 04/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **97%Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	Q2 2016	Q3 2016	Q1 2017	Q1 2019	Q3 2019	Q1 2021

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 07/23/19 (JJ-2)	\$3,467,193	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,018,000	
Fire Sprinkler Protection. Upgrade lighting to T8 and Emergency Lighting	\$1,550,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$4,011,000	
Media Center improvements	\$633,000	
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$86,000	

Track

Phase: **100%Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A,	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Q2 2016	Q2 2016

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Track Resurfacing	\$70,000	COMMENTS:

Pioneer Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2016	Q2 2017	Q4 2018	Q4 2018
Actual	12/2016	05/2017	10/2019	10/2019
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Piper High School

8000 NW 44 STREET, SUNRISE 33351

Location Num	1901
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$21,555,400
Total Facilities Budget	\$20,172,400

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

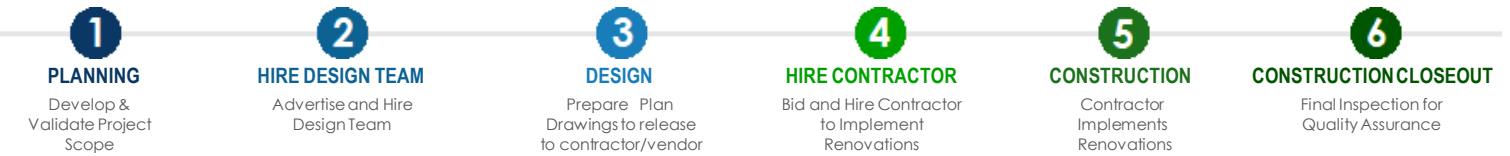
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

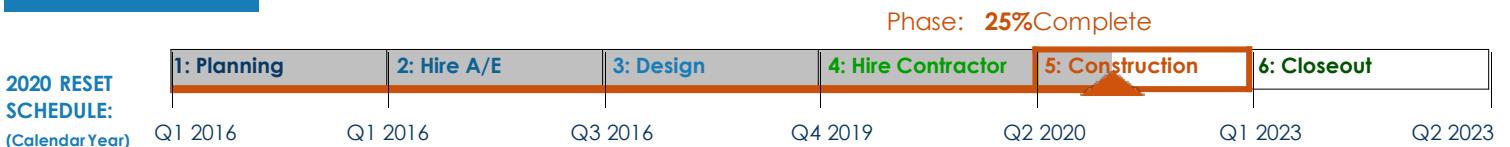
Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals and shop drawings are being prepared. Science lab improvements are in progress. Temp roofing is complete.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 6/12/2018 - Voting completed 5/5/16. Picnic tables delivered 12/2016. Equipment for the main auditorium sound system, the mini auditorium and the gym sound systems delivered 08/2017. Main Auditorium sound system installed 12/2017. Installation for Mini Auditorium sound system and Gym sound system delivered 01/2018. Microphones delivered 03/2018. Desktops delivered 06/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

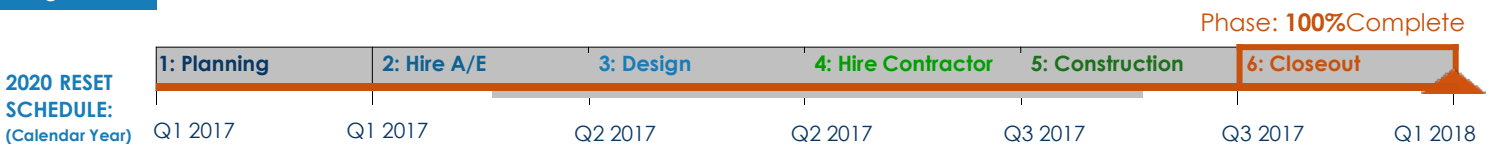


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 2/4/20 (JJ-2)	\$5,570,400
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$4,236,000
Electrical Improvements	\$266,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$494,000
HVAC Improvements	\$6,161,000
Media Center improvements	\$693,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$212,000
STEM Lab improvements	\$2,319,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Weight Room



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Weight Room Renovation	\$121,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Piper High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q2 2017	Q2 2018	Q2 2018
Actual	11/2015	05/2017	06/2018	06/2018
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Plantation Elementary School

651 NW 42 AVENUE, PLANTATION 33317

Location Num	0941
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$483,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$245,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

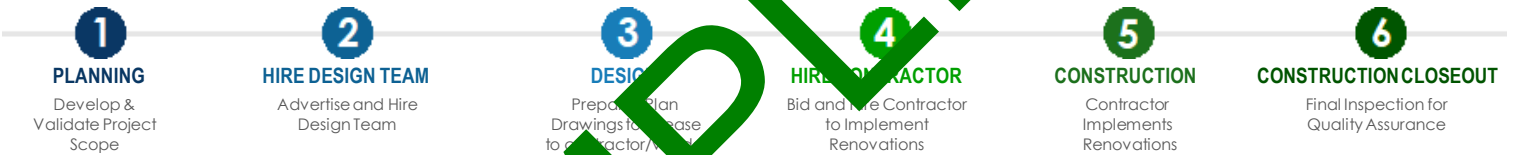
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Complete

Primary Renovation: Test and Balance services are completed. Test and Balance report has been submitted. Final approvals are pending prior to completion of the project.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed prior to Facilities approval. Meeting held with school staff on 1/30/17 to review and coordinate scope and budget. Revoting completed 5/3/2018. Two (2) electric strike Golf Cart delivered 9/2018. Cafeteria sound system delivered 10/2018. (10) Student Benches in Car Rider Area delivered 10/2018. Cafeteria Stage Curtains delivered and installed 12/2018. Welcome center, front office furniture and stackable chairs delivered 04/2019. Digital marquee permit issued 03/2019; pre-construction meeting held 5/7/2019. Marquee installed and functional 06/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project

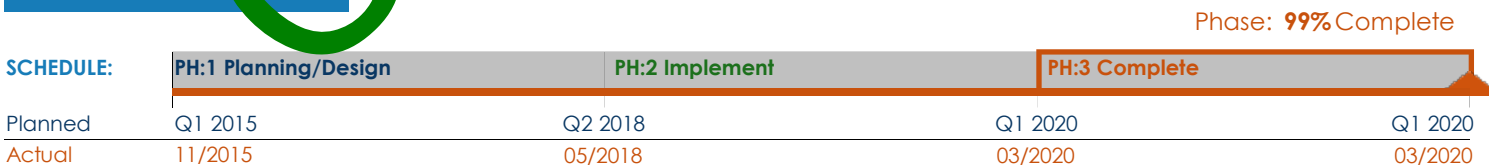


Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
HVAC Improvements	\$145,000	
COMMENTS:		

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	
COMMENTS:		
All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.		

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Plantation High School

6901 NW 16 STREET, PLANTATION 33313

Location Num	1451
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$16,883,993
Total Facilities Budget	\$15,470,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

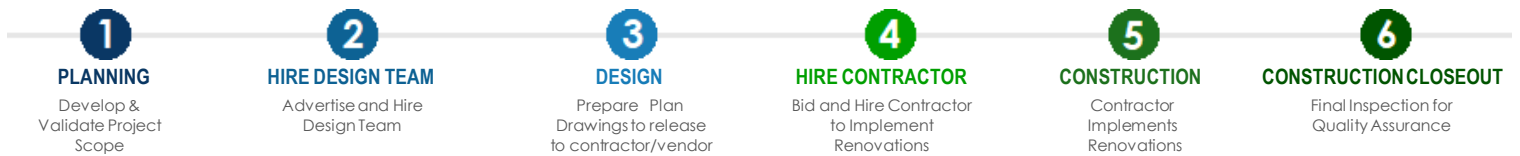
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting authorized 5/31/18 - Voting Completed 6/12/18 - Golf Cart delivered 10/2018. (2) Gym scoreboards, indoor furniture for Front Office delivered 02/2019. Speaker system for the gym installation completed 04/2019. (2) Gym scoreboards installed 06/2019. Marquee permitted 7/19/2019; pre-construction meeting held 8/2019; construction began 10/28/2019. Marquee completed and functional 12/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **96% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,725,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$1,978,000
HVAC Improvements	\$6,312,000
Media Center improvements	\$772,000
Replace Building 2	\$1,192,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$57,000
STEM Lab improvements	\$1,913,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Weight Room

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Weight Room Renovation	\$121,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Plantation High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Track

 Phase: **100%** Complete

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	N/A	N/A	Q1 2017	N/A	Q4 2017	Q1 2018

SCOPE: Track Resurfacing	BUDGET: \$300,000	FLAG: COMMENTS:
------------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **99%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2017	Q2 2018	Q1 2020
Actual	11/2017	05/2018	03/2020

SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET: \$100,000	FLAG: COMMENTS: All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.
--	-----------------------------	--

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Plantation Middle School

6600 W SUNRISE BOULEVARD, PLANTATION 33313

Location Num	0551
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$7,115,300
Total Facilities Budget	\$6,736,300

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

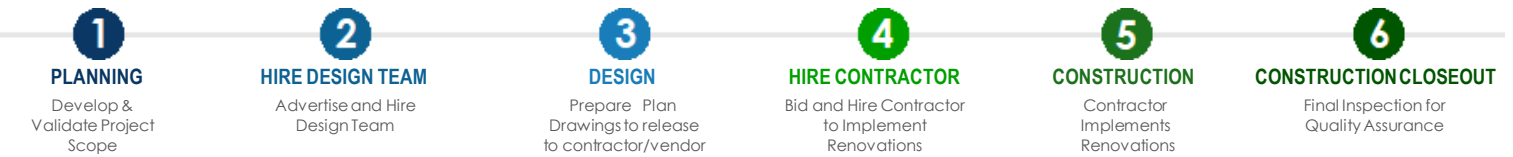
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED - Voting authorized 3/5/2018 - Voting completed 4/13/18. Exterior Paint completed 12/2018. Students chairs and Restructuring of Front Office and furniture is on order. Exterior Paint for (3) Logos complete 02/2019. Marquee permitted 06/2019; structural installation complete 10/2019. Restructured for Front Office completed 11/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 03/03/20 (JJ-1)	\$3,188,300
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,796,000
Electrical Improvements	\$277,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$585,000
HVAC Improvements	\$235,000
Media Center improvements	\$555,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **100%** Complete



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000
---------------------------	-----------

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Plantation Park Elementary School

875 SW 54 AVENUE, PLANTATION 33317

Location Num	1251
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,342,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,083,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

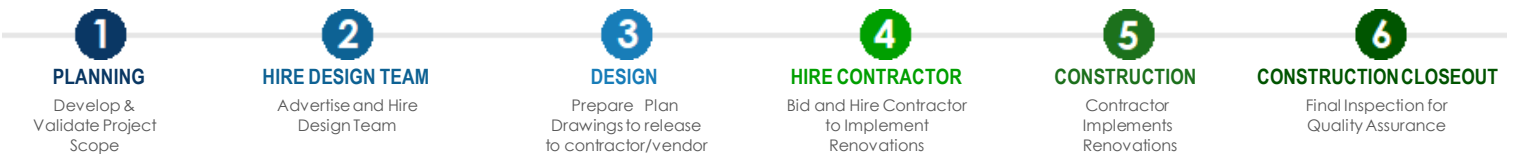
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held 12/18/2018. Voting authorized 5/6/2019. Voting completed 5/24/2019. Window wraps, Morning Show Equipment, Aiphone on main entrance and strike on interior door are on order. Lockdown shades delivered and installed 7/2019. Window wraps; Aiphone at the Single Point of Entry and strike on the secondary door delivered 09/2019. Morning Show Equipment delivered 10/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **15% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$817,000	COMMENTS:
Fire Alarm	\$294,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$716,000	
Media Center improvements	\$156,000	

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **28% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Pompano Beach Elementary School

700 NE 13 AVENUE, POMPANO BEACH 33060

Location Num	0751
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$6,969,551
Total Facilities Budget	\$6,714,551

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

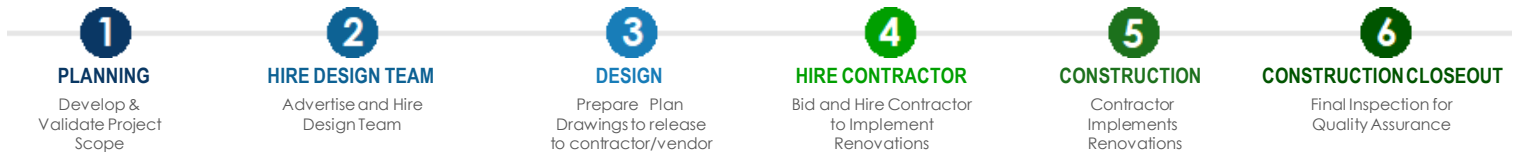
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Scope of work nearing completion. Final changes to fire alarm design required prior to final inspections.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 07/2017 - Voting completed 8/19/16. Student laptops and laptop carts delivered 11/2016. Classroom furniture , desks, chairs, bookshelves, tables delivered 03/2017. Classroom furniture including desks and chairs delivered 07/2017. Additional furniture delivered 08/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 01/15/19 (JJ-3)	\$1,390,551	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$981,000	
Electrical Improvements	\$250,000	
Fire Alarm	\$251,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$639,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$1,903,000	
Improvements to or Replacement of building 3	\$1,200,000	

Pompano Beach Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2016	Q3 2016	Q4 2017	Q4 2017
Actual	01/2016	08/2016	07/2017	07/2017
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Pompano Beach High School

600 NE 13 AVENUE, POMPANO BEACH 33060

Location Num	0185
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,951,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,165,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

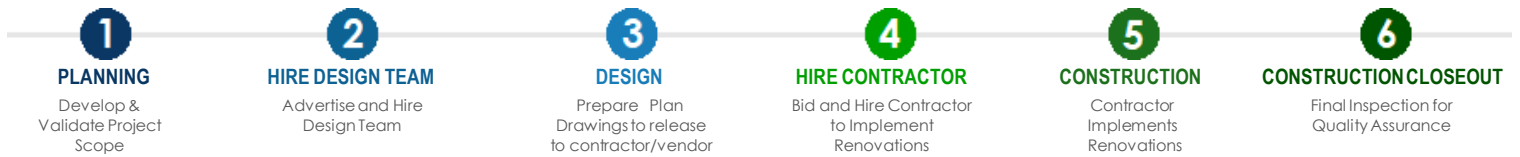
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 11/2020 - Voting complete 4/18/2019. Football scoreboard drawings submitted for permitting 12/9/2019. Permit issued 05/2020; fabrication LT 9 weeks. Installation of Aiphone Master & Sub-master in F101; Aiphone in F270; Camera at Post entry F262; Door Strike at F116 - Guidance Office; Door Strike at F147 - Media Center completed 03/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **96% Complete**



SCOPE:

Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$110,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$468,000
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$337,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$914,000
HVAC Improvements	\$815,000

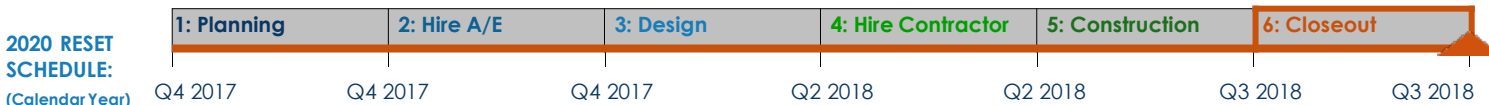
BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Weight Room

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:

Weight Room Renovation	\$121,000
------------------------	-----------

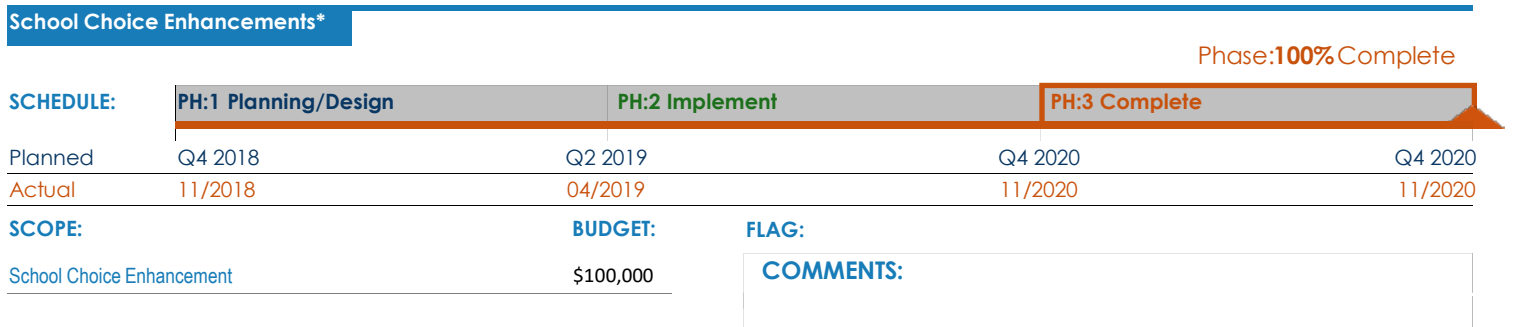
BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Pompano Beach High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.



*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Pompano Beach Middle School

310 NE 6 STREET, POMPANO BEACH 33060

Location Num	0021
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$13,364,180
Total Facilities Budget	\$12,971,180

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

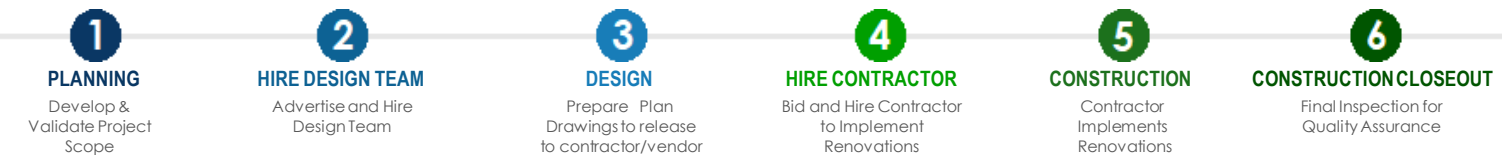
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

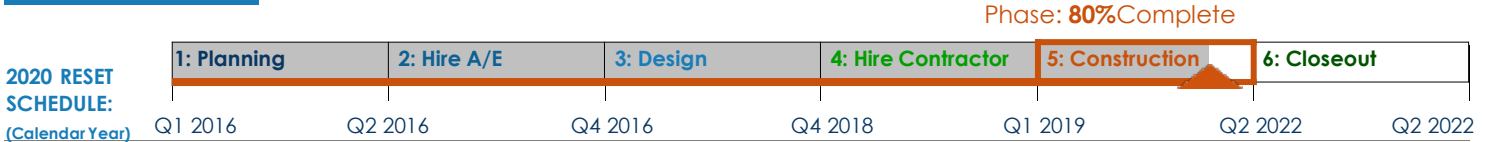
Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Building 1 HVAC nearing completion. Building 1 roofing in progress. Fire alarm installation pending change order and design revisions. Chiller installation is complete.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 8/22/16. Indoor and outdoor furniture, replacement of science tables, replacement of teacher chairs and principal conference room chairs delivered 08/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 02/20/19 (JJ-6)	\$4,787,180
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$758,000
Fire Alarm	\$419,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$722,000
HVAC Improvements	\$2,609,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 5	\$797,000
Media Center improvements	\$484,000
New SBS Modified roof and accessories on Bldgs 1, 2, 3, 5 and 8 incl. canopies (excluding aluminum canopies).	\$2,295,000

BUDGET:

\$4,787,180
\$758,000
\$419,000
\$722,000
\$2,609,000
\$797,000
\$484,000
\$2,295,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Pompano Beach Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	N/A	Q3 2016	Q3 2016
Actual	11/2015	N/A	08/2016	08/2016
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Quiet Waters Elementary School

4150 W HILLSBORO BOULEVARD, DEERFIELD BEACH 33442

Location Num	3121
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$6,829,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$6,297,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

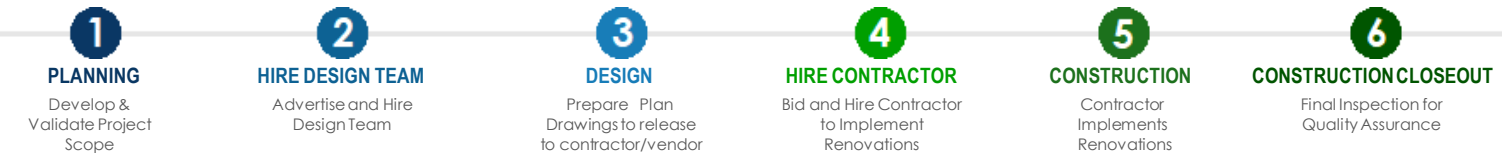
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. The music and art rooms have been turned over to the school. HVAC work is nearing completion. Demolition work, and roofing work is in progress. Fire Protection redesign is taking place to incorporate new fire hydrant on school property.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 4/30/18 - Voting completed 06/2018 - Picnic Tables. Electric Strike, (187) Laptops, (10) ThinkPad's delivered 11/2018. (5) Document Cameras, (5) Projectors delivered 06/2019. (200) Lenovo adapters delivered 08/2019. Digital marquee permitted 10/2/2019; pre-construction held 10/17/2019; construction began 12/2019. Marquee complete and functional 06/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 08/07/18 (JJ-11)

BUDGET:

\$1,576,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$65,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,228,000
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$339,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$737,000
HVAC Improvements	\$2,116,000
Music Room Renovation	\$136,000

Quiet Waters Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **89%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design		PH:2 Implement		PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2016		Q2 2018		Q2 2019
Actual	01/2016		06/2018		

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Marquee design process caused previous delays. Marquee is now complete.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Ramblewood Elementary School

8950 SHADOW WOOD BOULEVARD, CORAL SPRINGS 33071

Location Num	2721
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,665,158
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,313,158

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

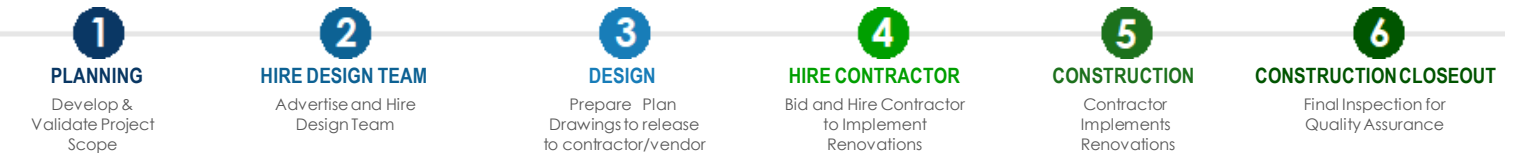
PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Bathroom renovations and Media Center renovations are completion. HVAC improvements are in progress.

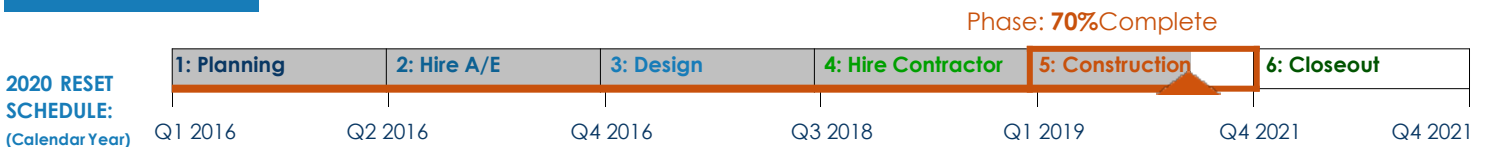
School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 12/29/17. Voting completed 02/13/18 - Technology items will be ordered once the marquee and the playground upgrades are completed. Digital marquee permitted 11/2018; installation complete 04/2019.

Playground upgrades preliminary review completed 09/2019; construction began 04/2020; construction completed 05/2020. (2) Document cameras delivered 10/2020. (16) chairs delivered 01/2020. (2) Projectors delivered 12/2020. (26) Lenovo 100e - 2nd Gen, (8) USB 3.0 Ethernet Adapter, (2) Lenovo 45W Standard AC Adapter (USB Type-C) are on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 12/18/18 (JJ-2)

BUDGET:

\$1,353,158

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$490,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$702,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,492,000
Media Center improvements	\$170,000
PE/Athletic Improvements	\$6,000

Ramblewood Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **95% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2016	Q1 2018	TBD
Actual	01/2016	02/2018	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Ramblewood Middle School

8505 W ATLANTIC BOULEVARD, CORAL SPRINGS 33071

Location Num	2711
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$7,499,241
Total Facilities Budget	\$6,978,241

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

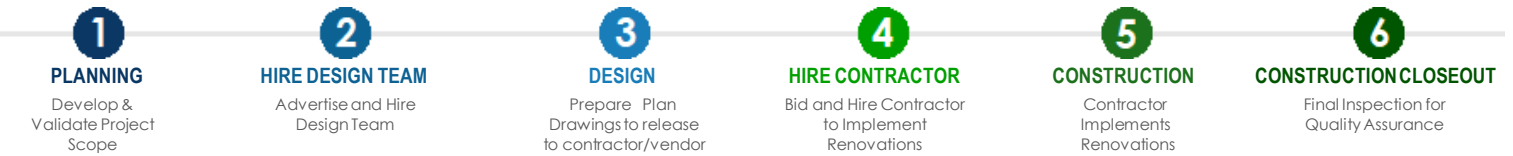
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Media Center improvements are complete. Restroom demolition in progress. Roofing renovations are in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 07/2018 - Voting completed on 3/2/17. Printers delivered 05/2017. TVs for the cafeteria delivered 06/2017. Projector for the cafeteria sound system delivered 07/2017. Cafeteria sound system installed 08/2017. LCD projectors and 3D Printer delivered 10/2017. Projectors were ceiling mounted 12/2017. Marquee permit issued 2/12/2018; installation begun 06/29/2018; marquee complete 07/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 2/19/20 (JJ-3)	\$2,334,241
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,157,000
Electrical Improvements	\$452,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$1,207,000
HVAC Improvements	\$222,000
Media Center improvements	\$456,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$50,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Ramblewood Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2016	Q2 2017	Q2 2018	Q2 2018
Actual	12/2016	03/2017	07/2018	07/2018
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Riverglades Elementary School

7400 PARKSIDE DRIVE, PARKLAND 33067

Location Num	2891
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$11,430,602
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,218,177

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

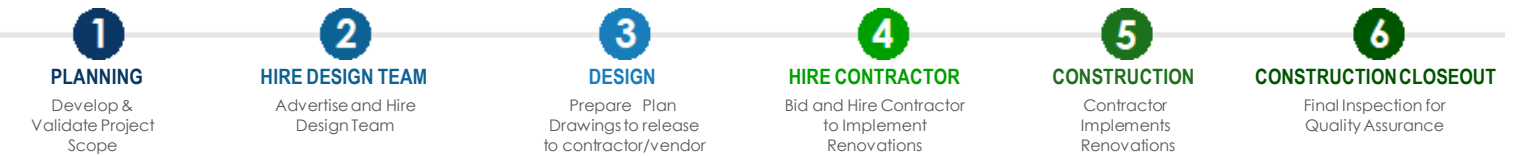
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Roofing shop drawings have been resubmitted for sub-permit.

School Choice Enhancements: Proposals are being coordinated for scope and ballot development.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



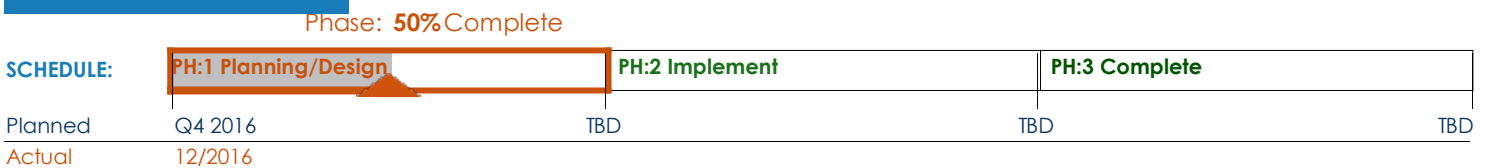
Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 09/04/19 (JJ-6)	\$448,177
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,015,000
Fire Alarm	\$294,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$783,000
HVAC Improvements	\$578,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:
	Planned date for Implementation phase shown as TBD will be provided after voting process has been completed by the school community.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Riverland Elementary School

2600 SW 11 COURT, FORT LAUDERDALE 33312

Location Num	0151
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,373,192
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,157,192

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

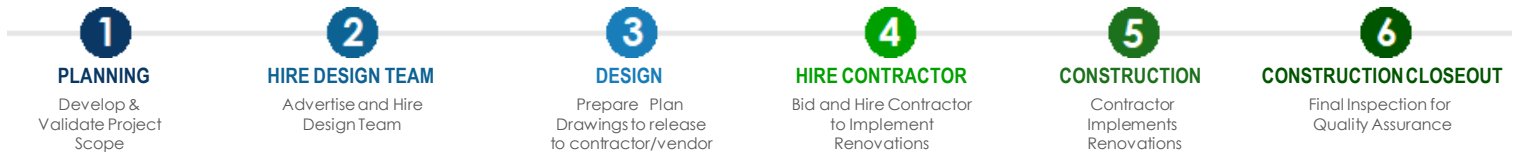
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Certificate of Occupancy has been received for Buildings 1, 3, 4 and 5. Change order for portion of HVAC work and time extension has been submitted. Pending review.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 4/25/2019. Voting completed 5/14/2019. Media Center furniture - (12) Corner units, (2) Single Seats, (78) Armless Chairs, (6) Ottomans, (4) 2 Seater Benches, (6) Round Tables, (12) Rectangular Tables, (30) Quad Tables, Custom (43) Bookcases, (1) Desk with book drop, Aiphone at Main entrance and submaster delivered and completed 11/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project

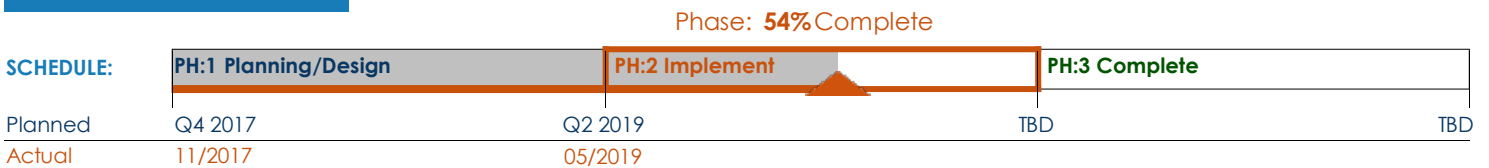


Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 05/07/19 (JJ-3)	\$2,551,192	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$791,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$715,000	

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Riverside Elementary School

11450 RIVERSIDE DRIVE, CORAL SPRINGS 33071

Location Num	3031
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,016,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,600,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

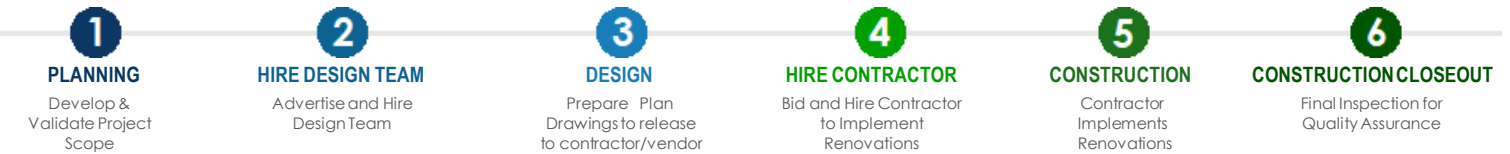
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 4/5/2019. Voting results received 04/30/2019. Outdoor PA speaker system upgrade began 10/2019. Art and PE Enhancements (racks, furniture, book drop carts, etc.), and (30) Ukelele storage racks on order. Multi drying steel rack delivered 08/2019. Art and PE Enhancements (racks, furniture, book drop carts, etc.) delivered 10/2019 and completed 02/2020. (18) Tables delivered 05/2020. Full basketball court in design.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **96% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$154,000	COMMENTS:
Fire Alarm	\$294,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$722,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$170,000	
Media Center improvements	\$160,000	

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **41% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS: Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Rock Island Elementary School

2350 NW 19 STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33311

Location Num	3701
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,571,944
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,406,944

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

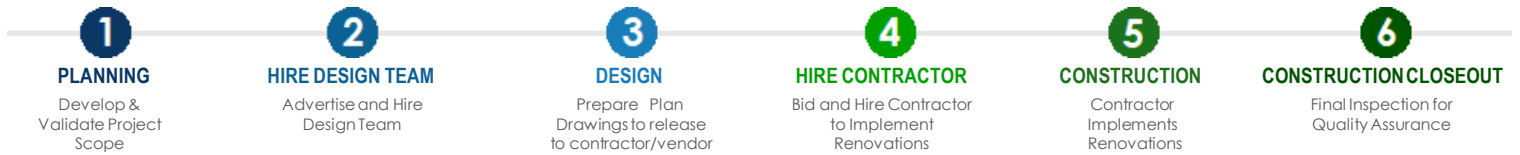
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Building 1 CAP sheet is installed. Building 2 base sheet is installed. Barrel tile has been installed. Contractor working on metal coping and lightning protection. Change order pending approval prior to completing lightning protection.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 11/2017. Voting completed 4/29/16. Furniture, Mimio boards, document cameras, projectors, printers, bulletin boards delivered 06/2017. Wayfinding signage delivered 11/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



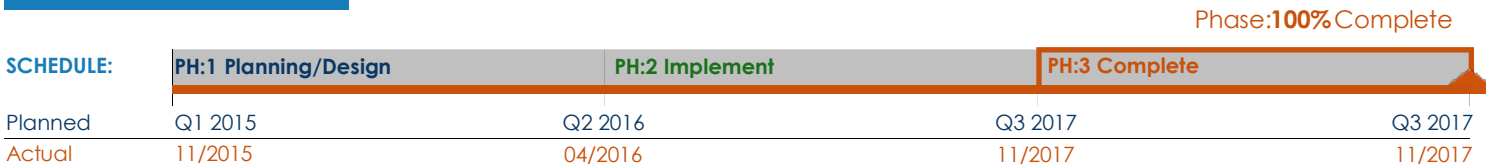
Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 12/18/18 (JJ-9)	\$1,072,944
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$983,000
HVAC Improvements	\$251,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Royal Palm STEM Museum Magnet (f.k.a. Royal Palm Elementary School)

1951 NW 56 AVENUE, LAUDERHILL 33313

Location Num	1851
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$8,290,900
Total Facilities Budget	\$8,008,900

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

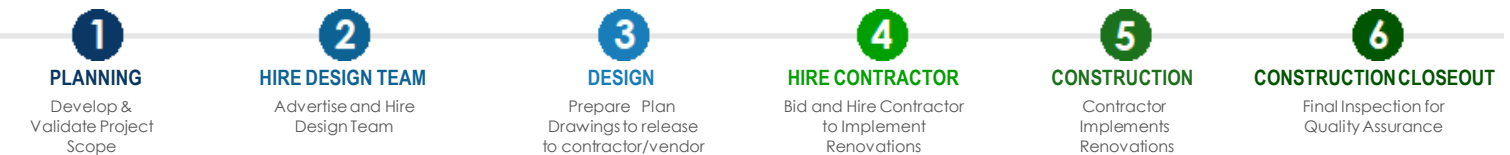
PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Building 1 Fire Protection in progress. Restroom and Electrical work is beginning. Roofing in progress.

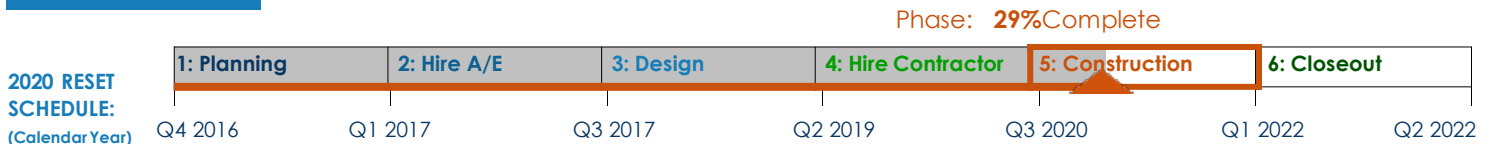
School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting authorized 12/21/17. Voting completed 2/15/18 - Furniture (chairs and tables) delivered and installed 05/2018. Digital marquee permitted 7/23/2019; pre-construction meeting scheduled 09/2019.

Construction began 09/2019; electrical underground work completed 09/2019; digital marquee installed and functional 10/2019; pending final inspections. (3) Promethean Boards delivered and installed 01/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 04/14/20 (12)	\$4,275,900
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,663,000
Fire Alarm	\$294,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$758,000
HVAC Improvements	\$728,000
Media Center improvements	\$190,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Royal Palm STEM Museum Magnet (f.k.a. Royal Palm Elementary School)

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **99% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2016	Q1 2018	Q4 2018	Q4 2018
Actual	12/2016	02/2018	03/2020	03/2020

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Sanders Park Elementary Magnet (f.k.a. Sanders Park Elementary)

800 NW 16 STREET, POMPANO BEACH 33060

Location Num	0891
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,079,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,873,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

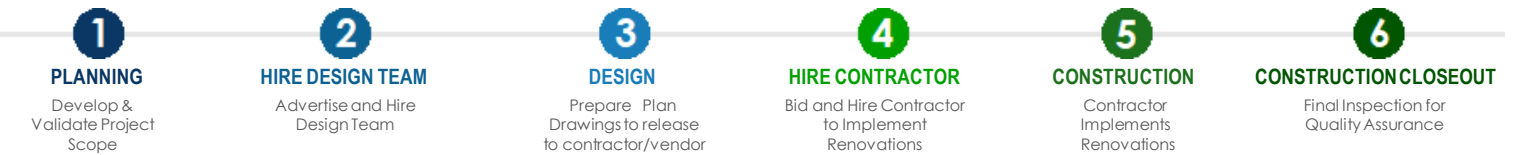
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Design**

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held 12/27/18. Ballot Development in progress.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **95% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,346,000
Fire Alarm	\$294,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$689,000
HVAC Improvements	\$2,161,000
Media Center improvements	\$283,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **25% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:
	Planned date for Implementation phase shown as TBD will be provided after voting process has been completed by the school community.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Sandpiper Elementary School

3700 HIATUS ROAD, SUNRISE 33351

Location Num	3061
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,337,942
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,021,942

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

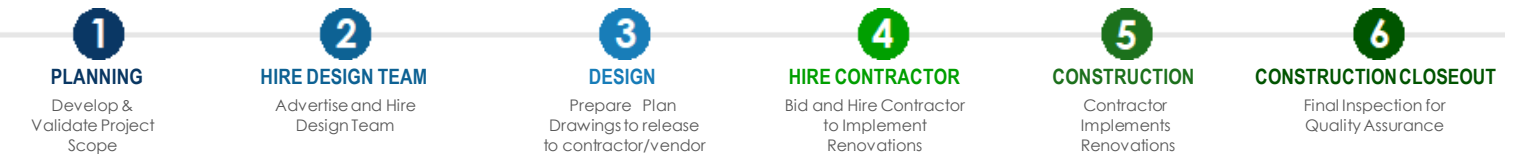
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. HVAC scope of work is in progress. Fire alarm scope of work is in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 1/4/16. Cafeteria blinds delivered and installed 08/2016. Media Center Broadcast system delivered 08/2017. Marquee sign and Playground upgrades permitted 11/2018; work completed 01/2019. Outdoor bench delivered 04/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

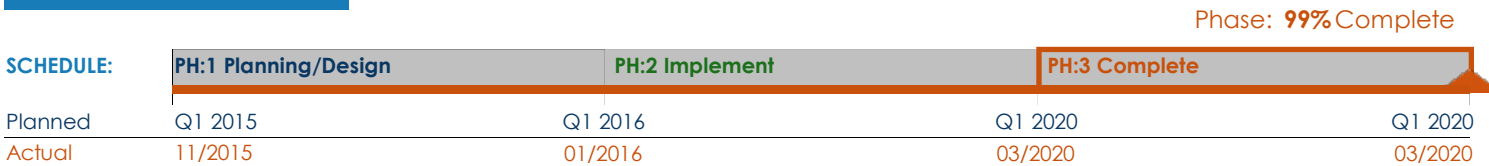


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 11/07/18 (JJ-6)	\$452,942
Fire Alarm	\$319,000
HVAC Improvements	\$150,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Sawgrass Elementary School

12655 NW 8 STREET, SUNRISE 33325

Location Num	3401
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,197,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,746,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

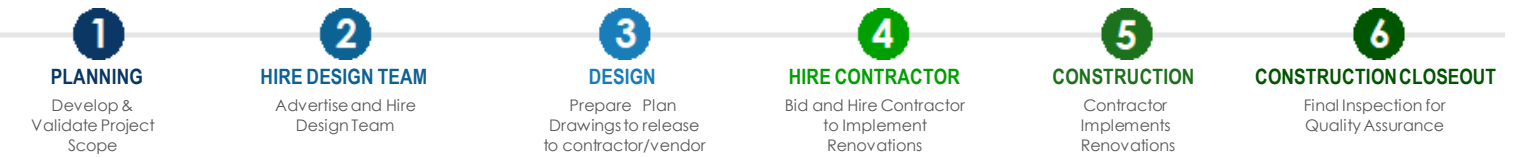
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

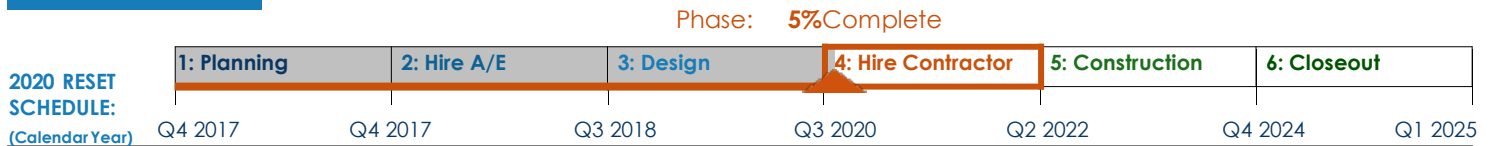
Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting authorized 4/22/2019. Voting completed 5/2/2019. Playground upgrade to the 3-5 play area, replacing sand areas with PIP completed 7/2/2019. (45) Student Laptops delivered 7/2019. Minor security enhancements in the front office completed 08/2019. Bulletin Boards delivered 09/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



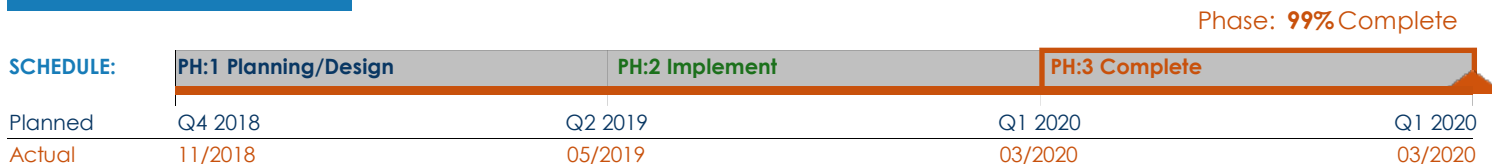
Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,077,000
Electrical Improvements	\$253,000
Fire Alarm	\$294,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$846,000
HVAC Improvements	\$176,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:
All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Sawgrass Springs Middle School

12500 W SAMPLE ROAD, CORAL SPRINGS 33065

Location Num	3431
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$6,984,975
Total Facilities Budget	\$6,423,975

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

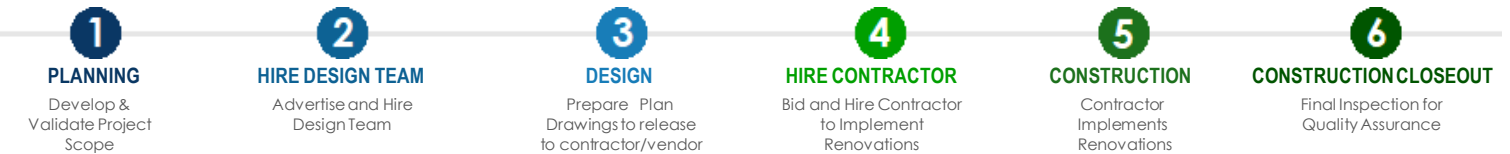
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 11/2017: Voting completed on 4/3/17. Laptops delivered 07/2017. TV production sound system delivered 11/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **5% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
ADA Restroom	\$437,975
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,876,000
Fire Alarm	\$420,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$13,000
HVAC Improvements	\$2,577,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Sea Castle Elementary School

9600 MIRAMAR BOULEVARD, MIRAMAR 33025

Location Num	2871
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,768,154
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,419,154

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

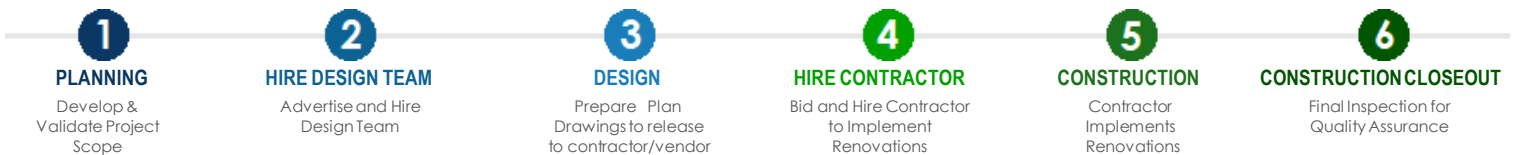
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

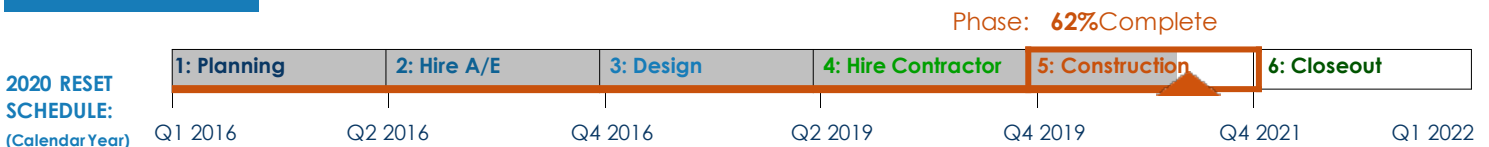
Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. Roofing is complete. Fire alarm installation are complete. HVAC work is nearing completion in all buildings.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2018 - Voting completed in 2015 without OFC's approval. Furniture delivered 4/2017. Office furniture renovation completed 02/2017. Marquee installed 10/2017, and electrical tie-in completed 11/2017. Shade structure completed 11/2017. Science tables, Projector delivered 02/2018. Cafeteria sound system delivered 03/2018. (7) Laptops chargers are delivered 09/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project

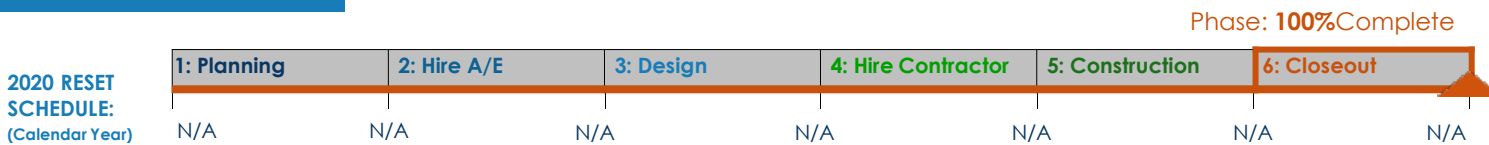


Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
ADA Stage Lift	\$118,975	COMMENTS:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 10/15/19 (JJ-2)	\$1,508,179	
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$200,000	
Fire Alarm	\$252,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$1,623,121	

Cooling Tower Replacement



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
HVAC Improvements - Cooling Tower Replacement	\$233,000	COMMENTS:

Sea Castle Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Chiller Replacement

 Phase: **100%** Complete

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

SCOPE: HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement	BUDGET: \$383,879	FLAG: <input type="text"/>	COMMENTS: <input type="text"/>
--	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------	--

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2015	Q2 2017	Q1 2018
Actual	11/2015	04/2017	09/2018

SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET: \$100,000	FLAG: <input type="text"/>	COMMENTS: <input type="text"/>
--	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------	--

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Seagull Alternative High School

425 SW 28TH STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33315

Location Num	0601
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,731,082
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,555,082

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

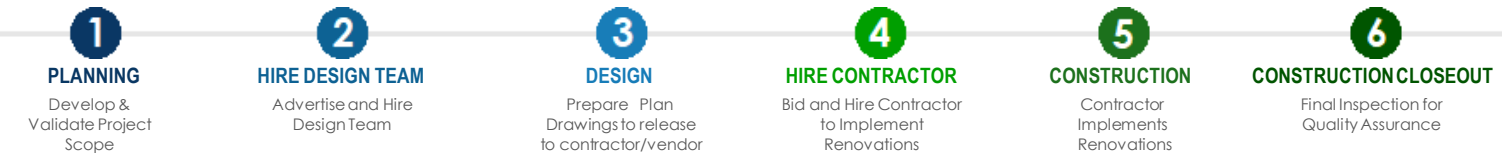
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Media Center and restroom work has been completed. Fire Alarm installation and HVAC unit replacement is in progress. Roofing scope of work has begun.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 02/2020 - Voting completed prior to October 2015. Budget re-evaluated and approved on 10/14/16. Printers delivered 07/2016; laptops delivered 08/2016; two-way radios delivered 03/2017. (350) Chairs delivered 02/2019. Playground upgrades permitted 03/2019; pre-construction meeting held 4/24/2019. Construction completed 7/2019. (16) Lenovo 300e laptops delivered 02/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 02/20/19 (JJ-4)	\$1,131,082
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$330,000
Fire Alarm	\$252,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$392,000
HVAC Improvements	\$171,000
Media Center improvements	\$179,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Seagull Alternative High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	N/A	Q1 2020	Q1 2020
Actual	11/2015	N/A	02/2020	02/2020
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Seminole Middle School

6200 SW 16 STREET, PLANTATION 33317

Location Num	1891
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,345,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,789,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

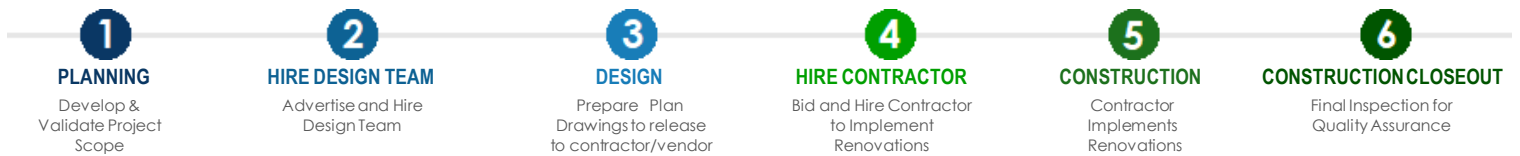
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 10/2018 - Voting authorized 5/9/18 - Voting Completed 06/2018 - Pressure Cleaner (Facilities), Projectors, iPad, Printers, storage Racks, Action Camera, Think Vision Monitor delivered 07/2018. Security enhancement for the Single Point of Entry (electric strikes), Two-way radios, laptops, office furniture (partial), External hard drives delivered 09/2018. Label Printer delivered 10/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **95% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,527,000
Fire Alarm	\$461,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$1,101,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,023,000
Media Center improvements	\$507,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Track

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Track Resurfacing	\$70,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Seminole Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2017	Q2 2018	Q2 2019
Actual	11/2017	06/2018	10/2018

SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Sheridan Hills Elementary School

5001 THOMAS STREET, HOLLYWOOD 33021

Location Num	1811
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,564,764
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,331,764

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

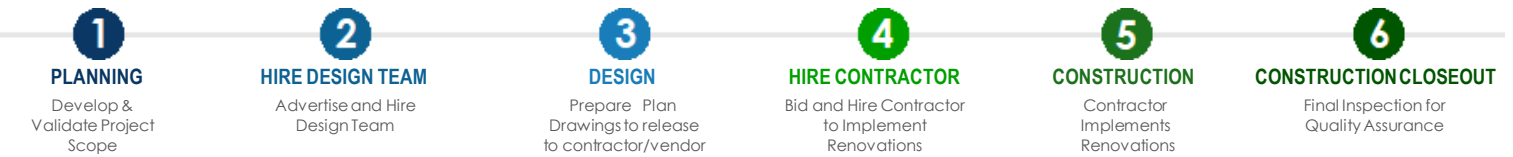
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

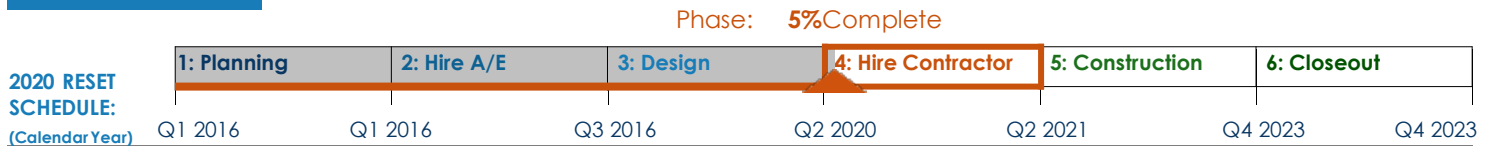
Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 05/2018. Voting completed 10/14/16. Outdoor benches delivered 12/2016; cafeteria tables delivered and installed 01/2017. Upgrade to school offices and music room completed 11/2017. Additional murals and floor mats delivered 03/2018. Outdoor mats delivered 04/2018. Marquee Installed and Functional 05/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,019,000	COMMENTS:
Electrical Improvements	\$481,000	
Fire Alarm	\$294,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$21,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$826,000	
Media Center improvements	\$325,000	
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$192,000	
Safety/ Ventilation	\$73,764	

Sheridan Hills Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q4 2016	Q1 2018	Q1 2018
Actual	11/2015	10/2016	05/2018	05/2018
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS: <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px;"></div>	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Sheridan Park Elementary School

2310 N 70 TERRACE, HOLLYWOOD 33024

Location Num	1321
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,573,377
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,215,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

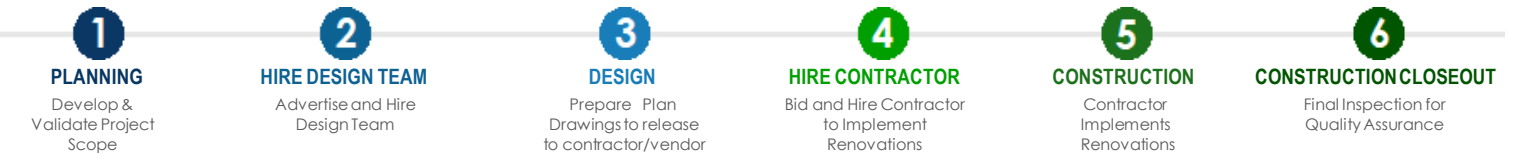
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting authorized 5/14/2019. Voting complete 6/6/2019. Install impact glass in Fish #101 and 101K, Office Furniture, and Carpet Extractor are on order. ID machine, activepanels (Promethean), Poster maker, and (1) desktop, delivered 09/2019. Aiphone and strike have been permitted; target installation TBD. (18) Promethean Boards received 01/2020. PPO replaced the doors in FISH 101 and 101K, and installed the strikes consecutively; and work completed 02/2020. Carpet replacement in the administration area completed 10/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **5% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,577,000	COMMENTS:
Electrical Improvements	\$336,000	
Fire Alarm	\$294,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$470,000	
Media Center improvements	\$365,000	
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$73,000	

Sheridan Park Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **97% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2018	Q2 2019	Q1 2020	Q1 2020
Actual	11/2018	06/2019	03/2020	03/2020

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. Additional items are on order with the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Sheridan Technical College (f.k.a. Sheridan Technical Center)

5400 W SHERIDAN STREET, HOLLYWOOD 33021

Location Num	1051
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$8,726,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$7,870,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

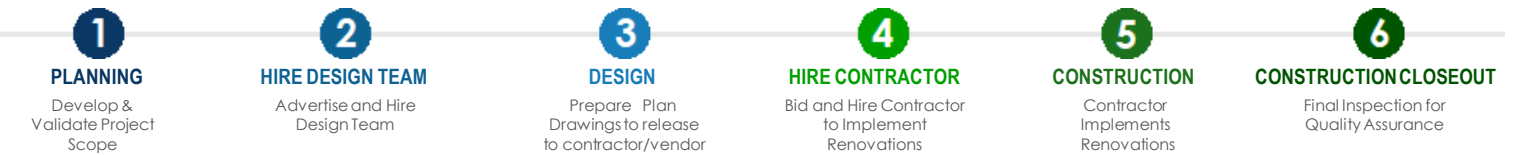
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Design**

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 03/2019. Furniture for the registration office is on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **97% Complete**



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,731,000
Electrical Improvements	\$393,000
Fire Alarm	\$461,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$179,000
HVAC Improvements	\$3,592,000
Media Center improvements	\$414,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Sheridan Technical College (f.k.a. Sheridan Technical Center)

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **10%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2018	Q1 2019	TBD
Actual	11/2018	03/2019	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Sheridan Technical High School

3775 SW 16TH STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33312

Location Num	1051-1
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,210,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,170,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

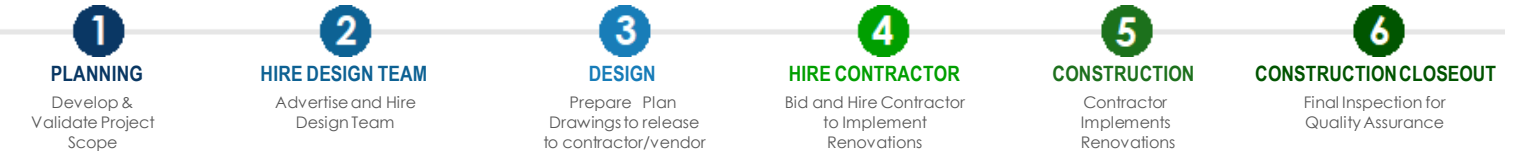
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 50% Design Documents in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2019 - Voting authorized 5/2/2019. Voting complete 5/10/2019. (115) ThinkPad L390, (115) ThinkPad 15.6 inch backpack delivered 09/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **40% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,448,000	COMMENTS:
HVAC Improvements	\$622,000	

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Silver Lakes Elementary School

2300 SW 173 AVENUE, MIRAMAR 33029

Location Num	3371
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,786,741
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,349,741

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

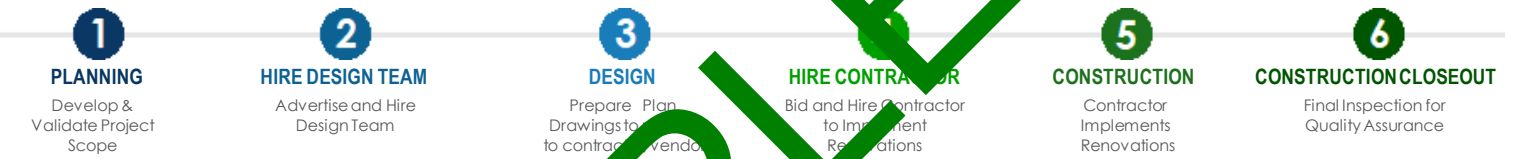
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Complete

Primary Renovation: Project is in substantial completion. Close-out in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 01/2020 - Voting completed 10/26/18 - New Pre-K-2 playground with shade and PIP surfacing permit issued 5/20/2019; Plan Change permitted 07/2019; Permit issued 08/2019. Construction began 09/2019; completed 01/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

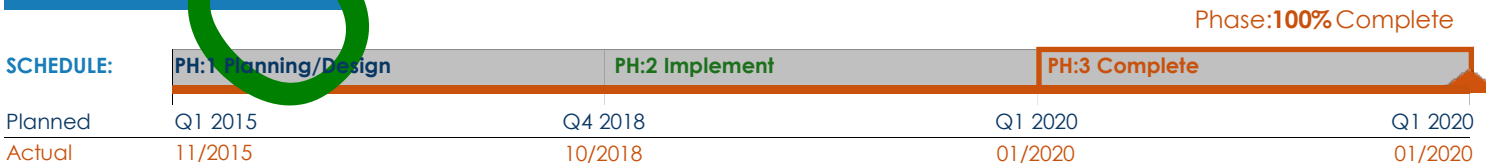


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 12/18/18 (JJ-8)	\$1,505,741
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext. Wall, etc.)	\$588,000
HVAC Improvements	\$156,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Silver Lakes Middle School

7600 TAM O'SHANTER BOULEVARD, NORTH LAUDERDALE 33068

Location Num	2971
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,931,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,250,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

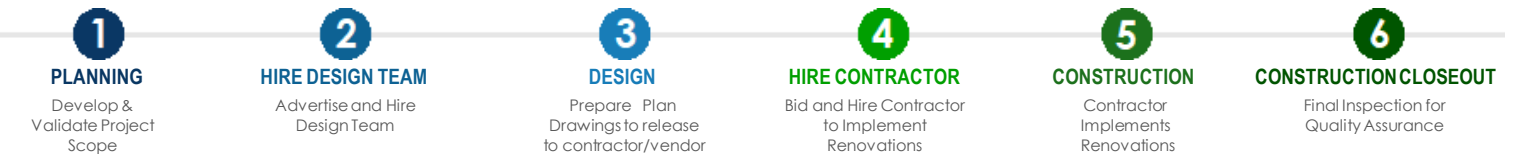
- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 50% Construction Documents are in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Principal's letter initiated 11/30/2018 for Year 5 group. Kick-off meeting has been held. Voting authorized 09/2020. Results received 11/2020 - results low, requested additional information for evaluation. 12/2020 results approved. Coordinating proposals.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **50% Complete**



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,021,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$999,000
Media Center improvements	\$130,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **10% Complete**



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000
---------------------------	-----------

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Silver Palms Elementary School

1209 NW 155 AVENUE, PEMBROKE PINES 33028

Location Num	3491
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,876,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,443,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

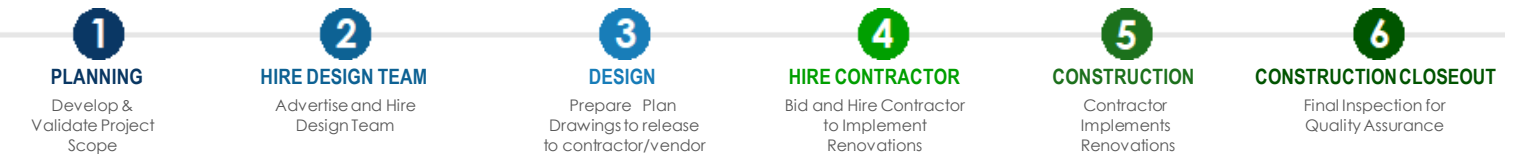
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

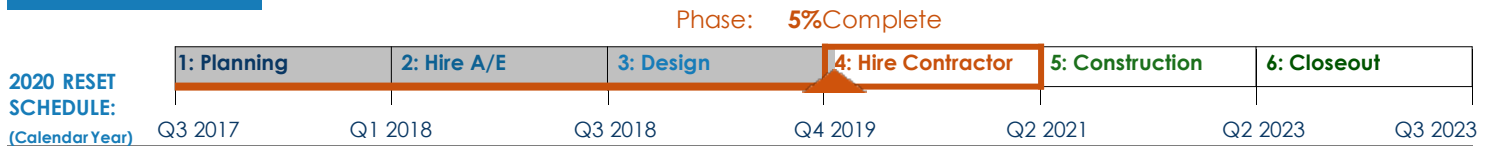
Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held during SAC on 2/20/2019. Voting authorized 5/8/2019. Voting completed 5/20/2019. Retrofitting the existing marquee to a digital marquee, school beautification, Media Center / School Improvements furniture delivered 06/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)
PE/Athletic Improvements

BUDGET:

\$1,337,000
\$6,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **15% Complete**



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Silver Ridge Elementary School

9100 SW 36 STREET, DAVIE 33328

Location Num	3081
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,646,700
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,132,700

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

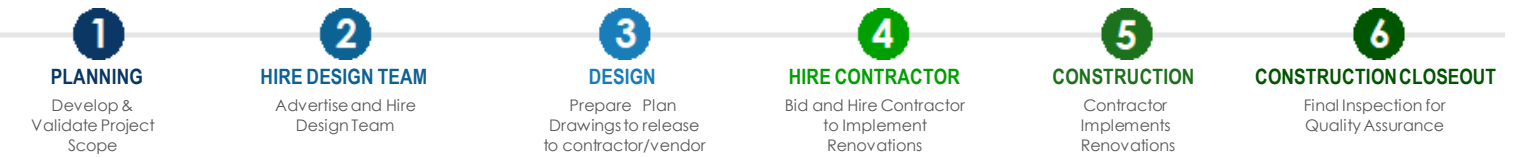
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Final change orders are pending submission.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 01/2018: Voting completed 3/16/17; Classroom rugs, Pre-K and K tricycles and LCD projector delivered 06/2017. Picnic benches delivered 07/2017. Ellison Pro-Machine, laptops and laptop carts delivered 06/2017. iPad delivered 08/2017. Laptops delivered 11/2017. TV production system delivered 12/2017. Additional laptops delivered 01/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project

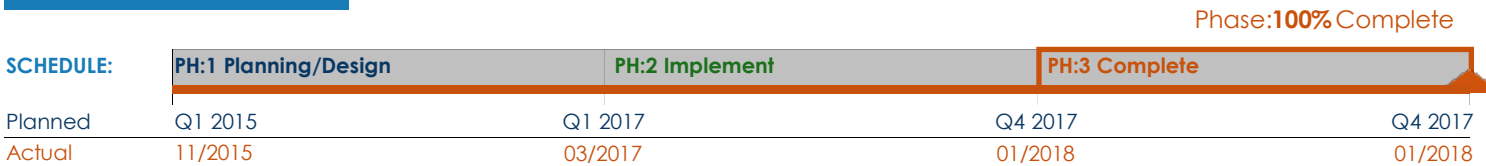


Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 4/9/19 (JJ-2)	\$1,074,700	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$207,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$1,751,000	

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Silver Shores Elementary School

1701 SW 160 AVENUE, MIRAMAR 33027

Location Num	3581
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,610,560
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,365,560

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Complete

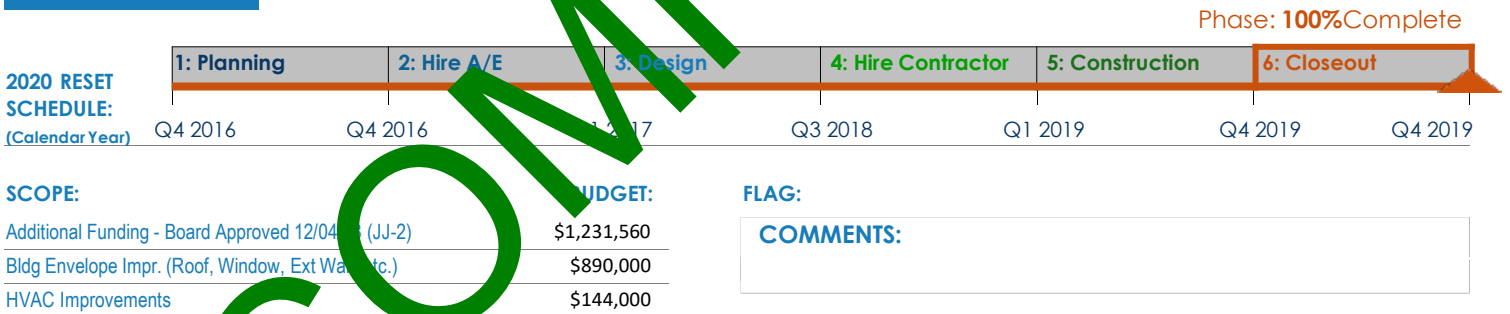
Primary Renovation: Complete.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 02/2019 - Revoting completed 05/2016. Student laptops delivered 09/2016. Classroom furniture delivered 07/2017. Additional furniture for computer lab and related arts delivered 11/2017. Additional laptops (15) delivered 05/2018. Electric strike and proximity pad installed 06/2018. Shades installation completed 06/2018. Student furniture for the media center delivered 02/2019.

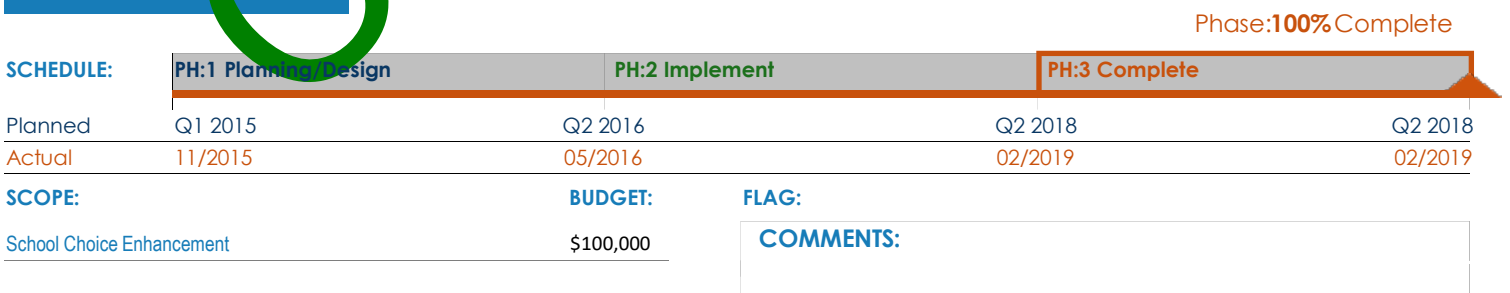
SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



School Choice Enhancements*



*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Silver Trail Middle School

18300 SHERIDAN STREET, PEMBROKE PINES 33331

Location Num	3331
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$7,653,150
Total Facilities Budget	\$6,908,150

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

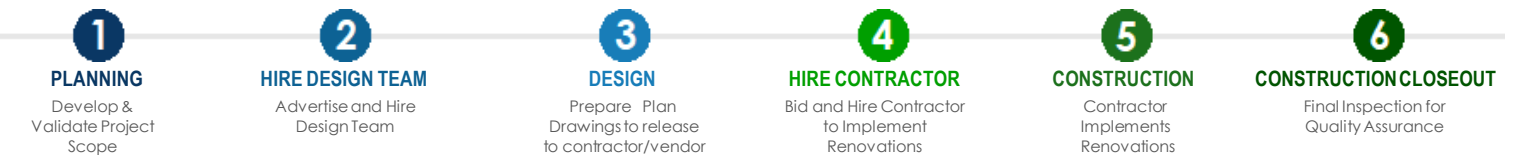
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. HVAC and roofing work is nearing completion. Pending final Test and Balance comment closure.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 11/2018- Voting completed 7/22/16. Furniture for common areas delivered 09/2016 and 04/2017 respectively. Student computers delivered 01/2017. Digital marquee structural, electrical and training completed 11/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 07/24/18 (JJ-2)

HVAC Improvements

Re-roofing of existing Buildings #1 and part of #2

BUDGET:

\$1,781,150

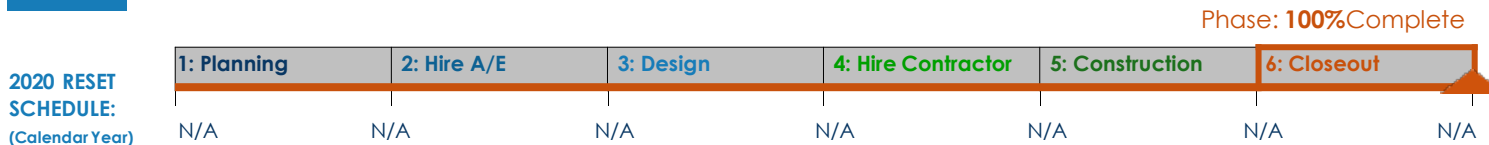
\$1,446,000

\$2,976,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Roofing



SCOPE:

Emergency Re-roofing (Bldg 2 section C & D)

BUDGET:

\$605,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Silver Trail Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q3 2016	Q2 2018	Q2 2018
Actual	11/2015	07/2016	11/2018	11/2018
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



South Broward High School

1901 N FEDERAL HIGHWAY, HOLLYWOOD 33020

Location Num	0171
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$11,318,100
Total Facilities Budget	\$10,716,100

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

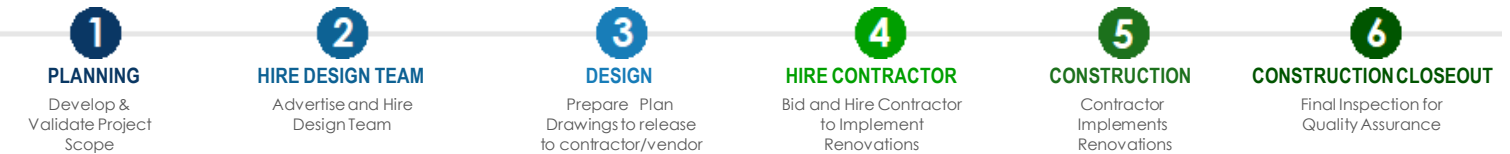
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

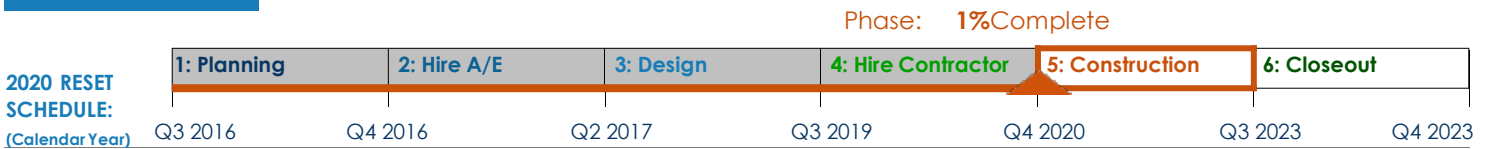
Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 07/2019 - Voting completed 1/26/2018. Projectors delivered 05/2018. Auditorium sound system delivered and installed 06/2018. Projectors received 04/2019. Installation completed 07/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
ADA renovations related to educational adequacy	\$25,000
Additional Funding - Board Approved 8/19/20 (JJ-1)	\$4,813,100
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,290,000
Electrical Improvements	\$1,498,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$48,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,117,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$242,000
STEM Lab improvements	\$462,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Weight Room



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Weight Room Renovation	\$121,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

South Broward High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2016	Q1 2018	Q3 2018	Q3 2018
Actual	12/2016	01/2018	07/2019	07/2019
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



South Plantation High School

1300 PALADIN WAY, PLANTATION 33317

Location Num	2351
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,960,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,618,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

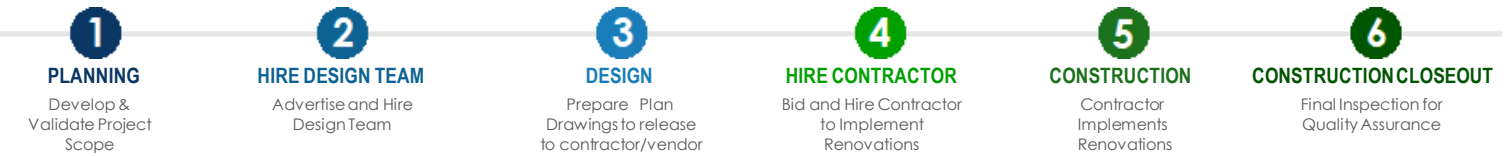
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held during SAC on 1/8/2019. Voting completed 09/2020. Restroom repairs work order initiated for PPO. Coordinating proposals.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **95% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$516,000
Electrical Improvements	\$510,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$790,000
Media Center improvements	\$830,000
STEM Lab improvements	\$787,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Weight Room

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Weight Room Renovation	\$121,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

South Plantation High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

HVAC Improvements

 Phase: **5% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
Q1 2020	Q1 2020	Q2 2020	Q2 2021	Q3 2021	Q1 2022	Q2 2022

SCOPE: HVAC Improvements	BUDGET: \$964,000	FLAG: <input type="text"/>
COMMENTS: <input type="text"/>		

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **10% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2018	Q3 2020	TBD
Actual	11/2018	09/2020	TBD

SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET: \$100,000	FLAG: <input type="text"/>
COMMENTS: Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.		

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Stephen Foster Elementary School

3471 SW 22 STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33312

Location Num	0921
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,620,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,439,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

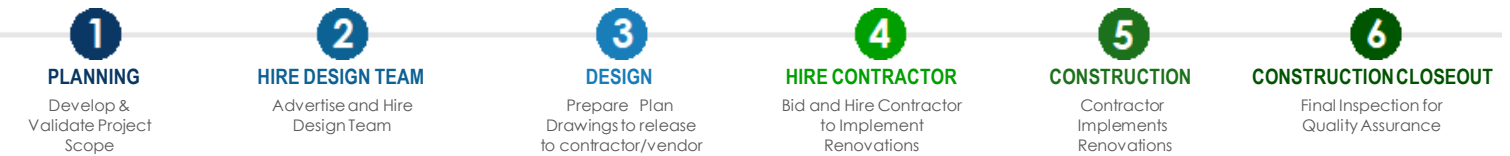
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

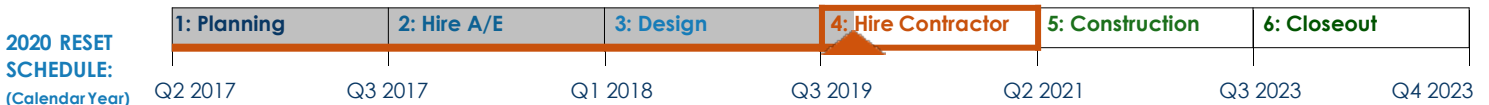
School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 08/2020 - Ballot in compliance with District guidelines - Voting authorized 5/13/2019. Voting completed 6/6/2019. COMPLETED 08/2020 - Window wraps, (20) Cafeteria Tables, (20) 10 stool tables are on order. (7) Promethean Boards delivered 08/2019. (40) tables, and walk lines painting delivered 09/2019. Window wraps, (20) cafeteria tables, (20) stool tables, (14) Lenovo 300e, cafeteria painting delivered 10/2019. Carpet replacement in FISH 169, Window Wraps, (15) Conference Chairs on order. Painting of teacher's lounge, 2 bathrooms and 4 doors completed 01/2020. Cafeteria Window Wraps completed 02/2020. Carpet replacement in FISH 169, (15) Conference chairs delivered 12/2019. Stage curtains delivered 04/2020. Aiphone in FISH 101, Submaster in FISH 101A and an electric strike in FISH 101 to be operated by an Aiphone and the Submaster permitted 03/2020, installation completed 08/2020. Carpet replacement in FISH 169 completed 08/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: 15% Complete



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$829,000
Fire Alarm	\$294,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,125,000
Media Center improvements	\$91,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Stephen Foster Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **98%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2018	Q2 2019	Q3 2020	Q3 2020
Actual	11/2018	06/2019	08/2020	08/2020
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS: <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 30px; width: 100%;"></div>	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Stirling Elementary School

5500 STIRLING ROAD, HOLLYWOOD 33021

Location Num	0691
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,808,295
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,476,295

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

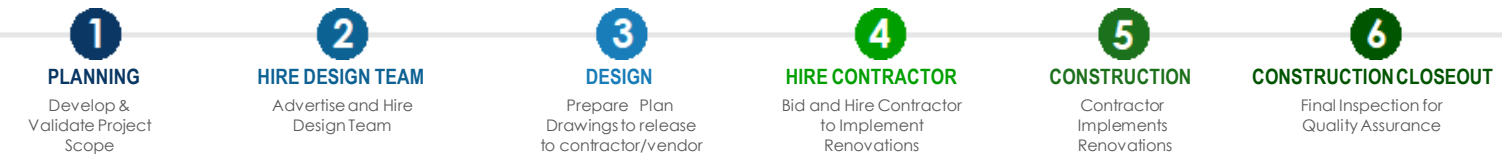
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 8/15/17 - Voting completed 3/30/17. Projector delivered 05/2017. Laptops, Think stations, printers, document cameras, bulletin boards, outdoor picnic tables, and conference room furniture delivered 06/2017. Cafeteria sound system delivered 07/2017. Murals, collaboration tables, furniture for the front office delivered 08/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 12/10/19 (JJ-4)
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)
HVAC Improvements

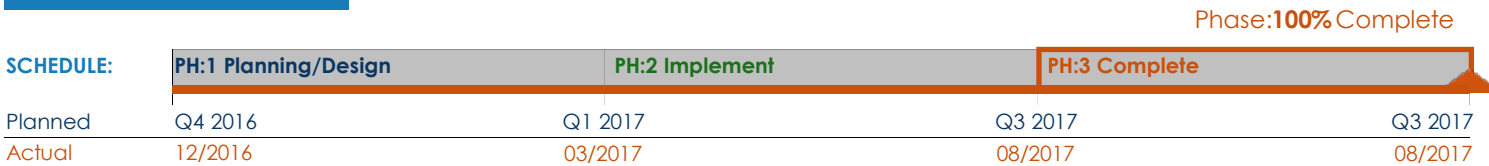
BUDGET:

\$2,155,295
\$1,457,000
\$764,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Stranahan High School

1800 SW 5 PLACE, FORT LAUDERDALE 33312

Location Num	0211
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$38,328,329
Total Facilities Budget	\$35,687,577

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

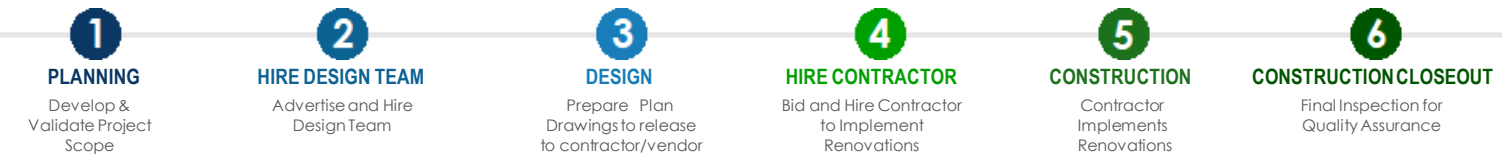
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. HVAC replacement of the cooling tower and chiller pumps have been completed. HVAC condensing units and air handling unit replacements are nearing completion. Fire protection and fire alarm replacements are nearing completion. Roofing and electrical work are in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 12/17/15. (3) 50 inch TVs and outdoor picnic benches with umbrellas delivered and installed on 7/2016. Projectors, document cameras and picnic tables delivered 03/2017. Printers, document cameras and additional picnic benches delivered 05/2017. Scientific calculators delivered 07/2017. Student laptops delivered 09/2017. Column wraps delivered 11/2017. Marquee sign installed and electrical tie-in complete and operational 11/2017. PA system delivered 01/2018. Office Furniture delivered 03/2018. Additional laptops delivered 04/2018. Sisco STAR System IS Machine delivered 06/2020. (25) Laptop 300E delivered 07/2020. (12) High back black mock leather chairs, (1) Boat shaped conference table, (1) Slab table base on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 04/24/18 (JJ-7)	\$13,710,000	COMMENTS:
Electrical Improvements	\$1,499,000	
Fire Alarm	\$1,164,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$662,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$5,352,331	
Media Center improvements	\$653,000	
Replace non ADA compliant concrete ramps and install aluminum canopies	\$350,000	
Roof and loggias replacement	\$3,844,746	
STEM Lab improvements	\$1,238,000	

Stranahan High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Track

Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Q2 2016	Q4 2016

SCOPE: Track Resurfacing	BUDGET: \$300,000	FLAG: COMMENTS:
------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------

Weight Room

Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	Q1 2017	Q1 2017	Q2 2017	Q2 2017	Q3 2017	Q3 2017

SCOPE: Weight Room Renovation	BUDGET: \$121,000	FLAG: COMMENTS:
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------------

Cafeteria Additions / Renovations

Phase: **96% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	Q1 2018	Q2 2018	Q3 2018	Q2 2021	Q4 2021	Q2 2023

SCOPE: Cafeteria Additions / Renovations	BUDGET: \$5,475,000	FLAG: COMMENTS:
Electrical Improvements - Cafeteria	\$13,000	
Fire Alarm - Cafeteria	\$10,000	
HVAC Improvements - Cafeteria	\$834,000	
Roof and loggias replacement - Cafeteria	\$343,000	

RTU Replacement

Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

SCOPE: HVAC Improvements - RTU Replacement	BUDGET: \$18,500	FLAG: COMMENTS:
--	----------------------------	----------------------------------

Stranahan High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **93% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2015	Q4 2015	TBD
Actual	11/2015	12/2015	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Sunland Park Academy

919 NW 13 AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE 33311

Location Num	0611
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,584,100
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,479,100

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

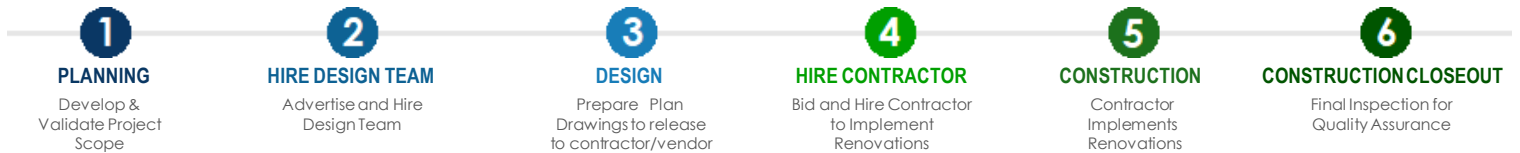
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Roofing work complete with the Fire Alarm in progress. Roofing final inspections have been completed.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 01/26/2018 -Voting completed 1/27/17; Document cameras, student laptops and projectors delivered 03/2017. Laminator delivered 01/2018. Laptops, and DVD Burners delivered 01/2018. Due to adjustments in previous Pos, (10) Lenovo laptop adaptors were delivered 11/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

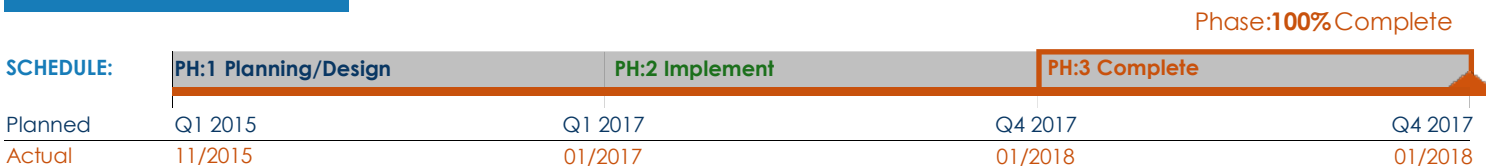


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 06/11/19 (JJ-3)	\$881,100
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$204,000
Fire Alarm	\$294,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Sunrise Middle School

1750 NE 14 STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33304

Location Num	0251
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$7,173,050
Total Facilities Budget	\$6,756,050

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

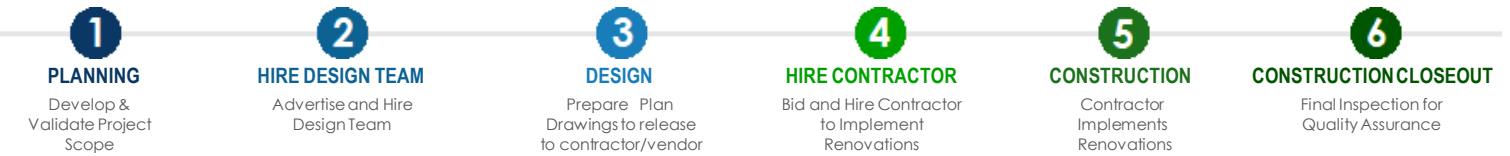
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. Roofing renovations are in progress. HVAC work in Building 4 is complete. HVAC work in Building 1 is progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 11/10/16. Projectors and two-way radios delivered 05/2017. Cafeteria sound system delivered and installed 02/2018. Outdoor benches completed 10/2018. Marquee permitted 12/2018; installation completed 01/2019. Fabric awning at the cafeteria entrance has been permitted; installation anticipated 10/2019. (10) Guest Leather Chairs delivered 08/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 10/2/19 (JJ-1)	\$3,950,050
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,071,000
Electrical Improvements	\$424,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$12,000
HVAC Improvements	\$118,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$81,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Sunrise Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **99%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q4 2016	Q1 2020	Q1 2020
Actual	11/2015	11/2016	03/2020	03/2020

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Sunset Lakes Elementary School

18400 SW 25 STREET, MIRAMAR 33027

Location Num	3661
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,427,500
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,091,500

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Complete**

Primary Renovation: Project is in substantial completion. Close-out in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 04/2019 - Voting conducted and completed prior to 10/2015. New PreK-2 playground; shades for 3-5 play area permitted on 1/23/2018; fabrication in progress. Pre-construction meeting held 2/21/2019. Fencing to separate the two play areas installation completed 03/2019. Playground installation started 3/26/2019; construction complete 04/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

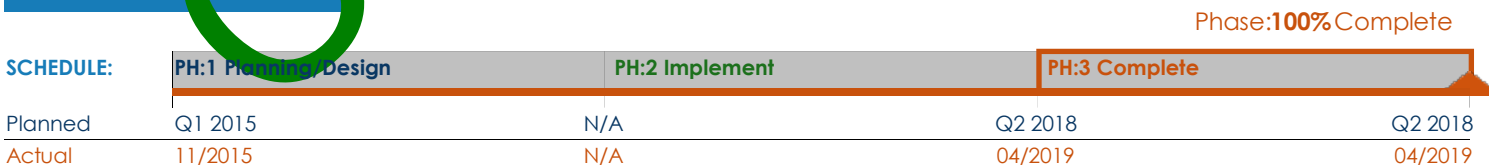


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 08/19 (JJ-2)	\$1,780,500
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext. Wall, etc.)	\$853,000
HVAC Improvements	\$358,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Sunshine Elementary School

7737 W LASALLE BOULEVARD, MIRAMAR 33023

Location Num	1171
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,600,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,266,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

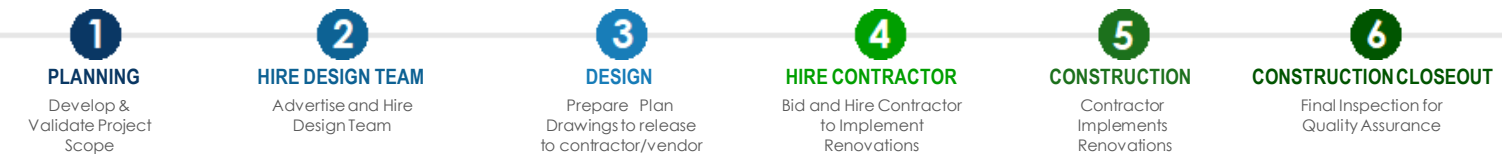
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

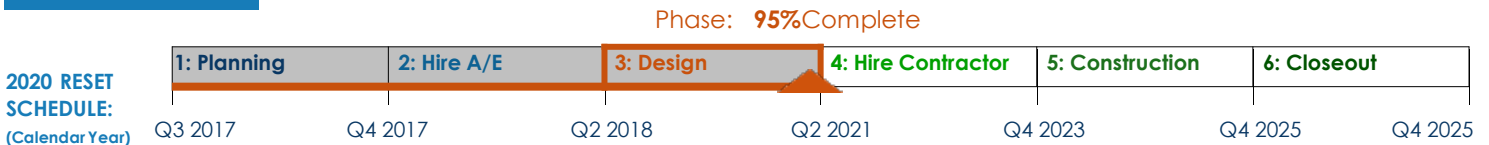
Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 4/12/2019. Voting completed 5/1/2019 - Fans, and (4) recordex are on order. Poster maker, (1200) Headphones, Laminator delivered 7/2019. (76) classroom rugs, (4) Portable Blowers delivered 08/2019. (75) Lenovo 100e, (6) Lenovo ThinkPad, (4) Earthwalk Cart, (2) Lenovo Staff Desktop, (2) Lenovo Student Desktop, (26) Student Chairs, (3) Shelving, (35) Bookcase, (35) Pro Pencil Sharpeners, Ellison machine delivered 09/2019. (4) Recordex delivered 10/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project

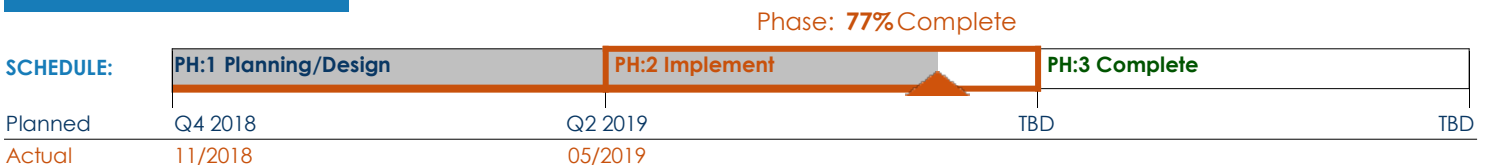


Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$211,000	COMMENTS:
Fire Alarm	\$51,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$532,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$372,000	

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000	COMMENTS: Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Tamarac Elementary School

7601 N UNIVERSITY DRIVE, TAMARAC 33321

Location Num	2621
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,319,657
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,858,657

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

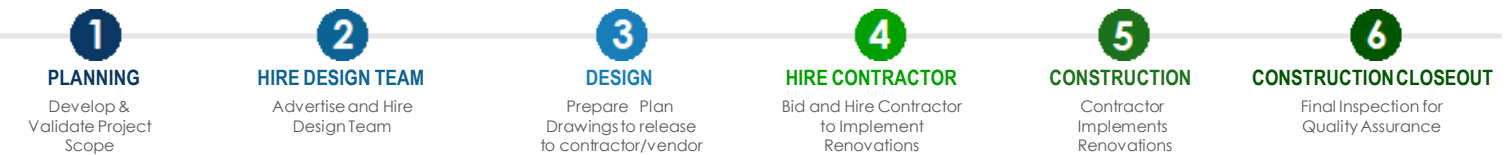
PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation - Phase 1: Construction is in progress. The HVAC scope is complete.

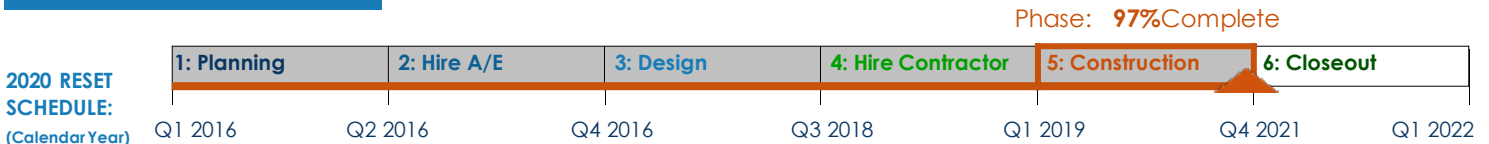
Primary Renovation - Phase 2: Project is in substantial completion. Close-out in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2018 - Voting completed 4/22/16. Furniture for the front office and parent workstation delivered and installed 11/2016 and 02/2017. New furniture, new sound system in the cafeteria and digital marquee installed on 03/2017; electrical work completed on 6/2017; Certificate of Completion executed 07/2017. Projectors, laptops, document cameras and printers delivered 06/2018. Additional technology items delivered 09/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation - Phase 1



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$205,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$854,000
Funding to Program Reserve - Board Approved 12/18/18 (JJ-1)	(\$727,343)
HVAC Improvements	\$2,132,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Primary Renovation - Phase 2



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Media Center improvements	\$210,600

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Tamarac Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

ADA Restrooms

 Phase: **5% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	Q2 2017	Q3 2017	Q3 2017	Q3 2018	Q3 2021	Q4 2022

SCOPE: Media Center improvements - ADA Restrooms	BUDGET: \$84,400	FLAG: COMMENTS:
--	----------------------------	--------------------------------------

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2015	Q2 2016	Q4 2017
Actual	11/2015	04/2016	09/2018

SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET: \$100,000	FLAG: COMMENTS:
--	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Tedder Elementary School

4157 NE 1 TERRACE, DEERFIELD BEACH 33064

Location Num	0571
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,510,616
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,315,616

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

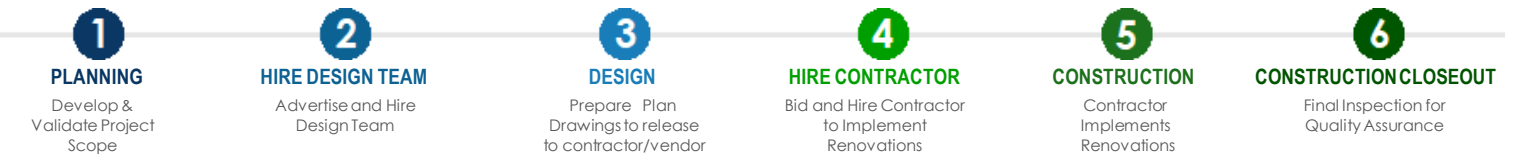
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 12/2018 - Voting completed 6/7/16. Teacher chairs delivered 10/2016. Benches for common areas delivered 11/2016; teacher chairs media center furniture delivered 10/2016. Playground delivered and installed 09/2018. Digital marquee permitted; construction began 11/2018. Marquee installation completed 12/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

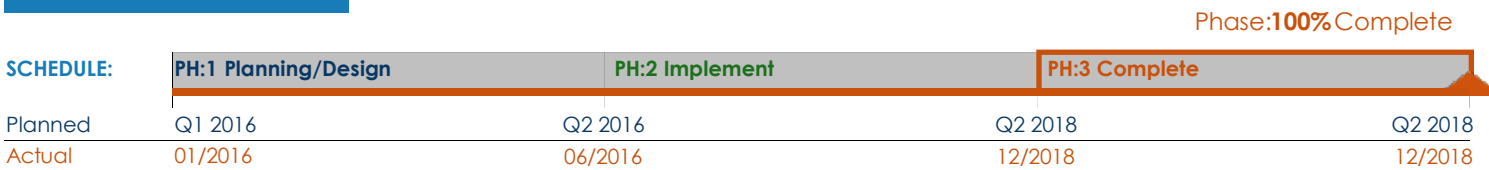


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 03/31/20 (11)	\$1,027,616
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,671,000
Fire Alarm	\$294,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$215,000
HVAC Improvements	\$994,000
PE/Athletic Improvements	\$14,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Tequesta Trace Middle School

1800 INDIAN TRACE, WESTON 33326

Location Num	3151
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,933,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,391,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

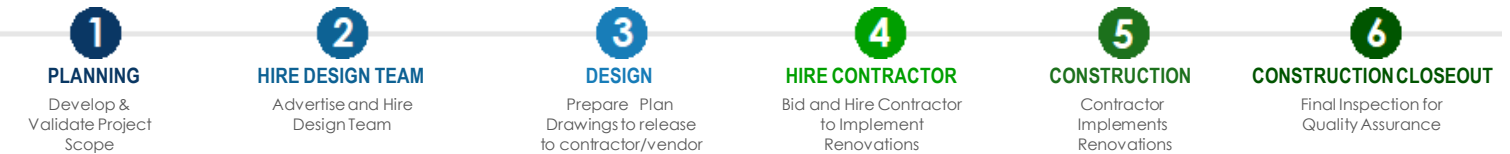
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 09/2020. (15) Promethean boards, (2) Two-way radios delivered 12/2020. Digital 4x8' marquee permitted; fabrication in progress.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **95% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,883,000
Electrical Improvements	\$265,000
Fire Alarm	\$462,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$15,000
HVAC Improvements	\$666,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **52% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



The Quest Center

6401 CHARLESTON STREET, HOLLYWOOD 33024

Location Num	1021
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,914,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,788,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

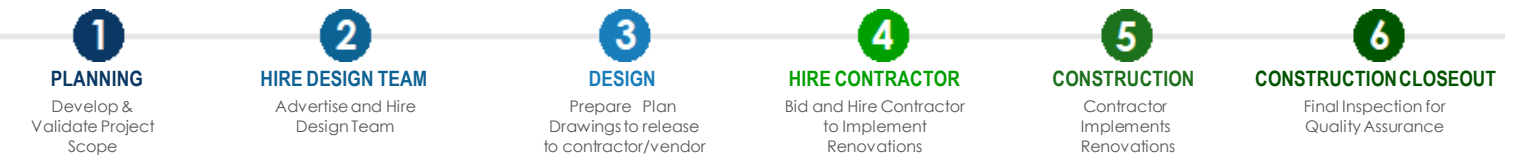
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

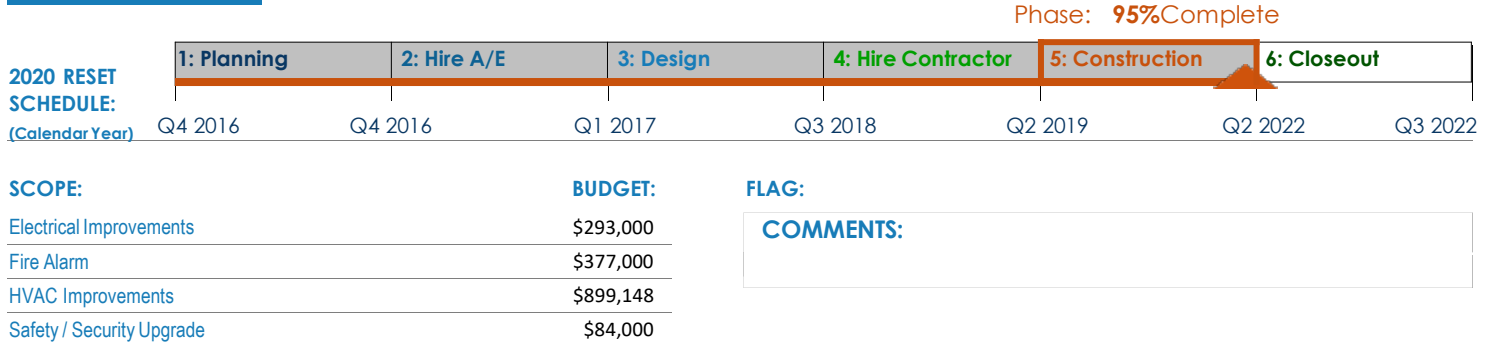
Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. Fire alarm and electrical improvements are in progress. A change order approval is pending for the fire alarm design. A review of the revised roofing submittals is pending.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 12/8/16. Sensory room equipment delivered 09/2017. Entertainment room renovation complete 08/2018. TVs installed 09/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



CU Replacement



The Quest Center

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

RTU Replacement

 Phase: **100% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

SCOPE: HVAC Improvements - RTU Replacement

BUDGET: \$18,327

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **84% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2015	Q4 2016	TBD
Actual	11/2015	12/2016	TBD

SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET: \$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:
Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Thurgood Marshall Elementary School

800 NW 13 STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33311

Location Num	3291
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,298,736
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,099,736

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

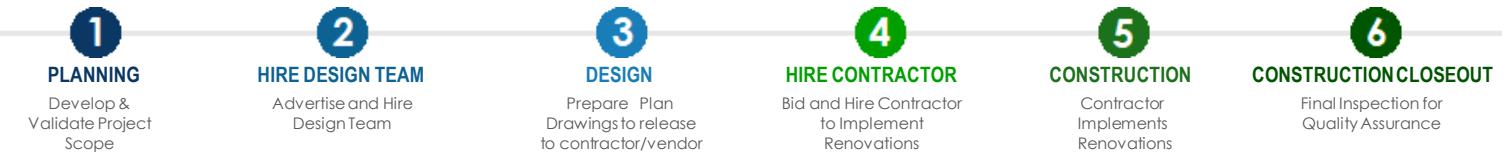
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETE 04/2020 - Voting authorized 5/14/2019. Voting completed 5/30/2019. (6) Earthwalk Carts, (100) Lenovo 300e, and Carpet Extractor are on order. Aiphone in FISH 101A, (5) Recordex, ID Machine, (50) Chairs, (450) Headphones, (25) Laptop batteries, Laminator delivered 09/2019. Carpet Cleaner delivered 10/2019. and (54) student chairs delivered 04/2020. (4) Computer chargers delivered 08/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **15% Complete**

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	Q3 2017	Q4 2017	Q2 2018	Q3 2019	Q2 2021	Q3 2023	Q4 2023					
SCOPE:	1: Planning		2: Hire A/E		3: Design		4: Hire Contractor		5: Construction		6: Closeout	
BUDGET:			\$53,736		\$842,000		\$1,104,000					
FLAG:	COMMENTS:											

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **98% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design		PH:2 Implement				PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2018	Q2 2019	Q2 2020	Q2 2020	Q2 2020	Q2 2020	Q2 2020	
Actual	11/2018	05/2019	04/2020	04/2020	04/2020	04/2020	04/2020	
SCOPE:	School Choice Enhancement							
BUDGET:	\$100,000							
FLAG:	COMMENTS:							

All items approved by the voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Tradewinds Elementary School

5400 JOHNSON ROAD, COCONUT CREEK 33073

Location Num	3481
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,417,900
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,943,900

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

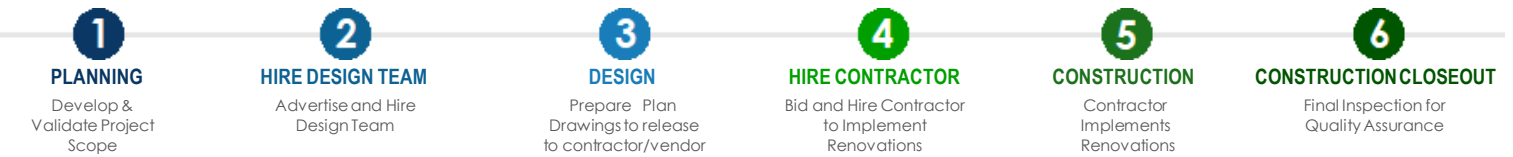
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 5/20/2019. Voting completed 6/5/2019. FMWO issued to fund an Aiphone at the Single Point of Entry and a Strike at the secondary door on 08/2019. Hardware scope completed 03/2020; Electrical scope installed 11/2020. Playground Upgrades / Rubber Surfacing on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



2020 RESET SCHEDULE:
(Calendar Year)

SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 7/21/20 (JJ-4)	\$2,132,900
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,205,000
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$169,000
HVAC Improvements	\$194,000
Music Room Renovation	\$136,000
PE/Athletic Improvements	\$7,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Tradewinds Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **10% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q4 2018	Q2 2019	TBD
Actual	11/2018	06/2019	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Tropical Elementary School

1500 SW 66 AVENUE, PLANTATION 33317

Location Num	0731
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,344,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,012,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

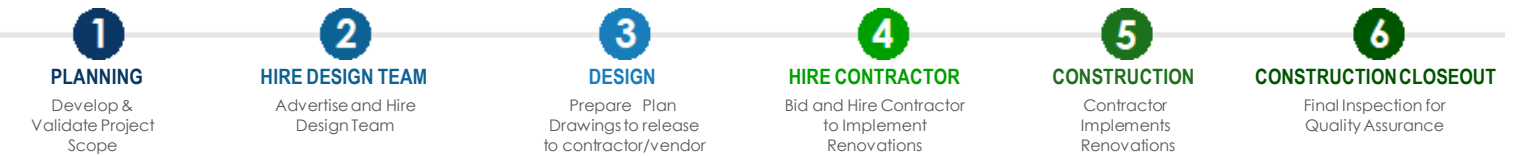
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Proposals are being coordinated with multiple entities to ensure the best pricing is obtained.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **5% Complete**

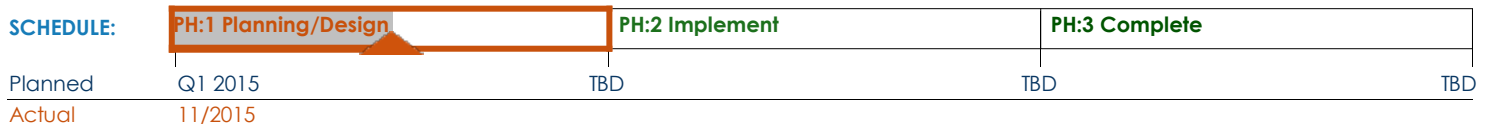


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$55,000
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$169,000
Fire Alarm	\$252,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$33,000
HVAC Improvements	\$166,000
Media Center improvements	\$237,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **50% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:
Planned date for Implementation phase shown as TBD will be provided after voting process has been completed by the school community.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Twin Lakes Annex

4140 NW 10 AVENUE, OAKLAND PARK 33309

Location Num	3251
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,097,889
Total Facilities Budget	

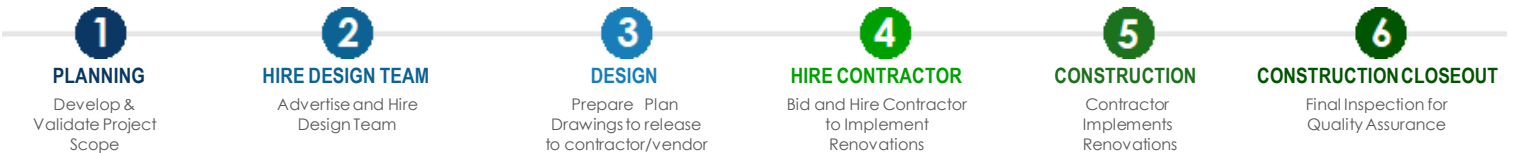
***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **No SMART Scope**

SMART Facilities Update By Project





Village Elementary School

2100 NW 70 AVENUE, SUNRISE 33313

Location Num	1621
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$1,375,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$1,103,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

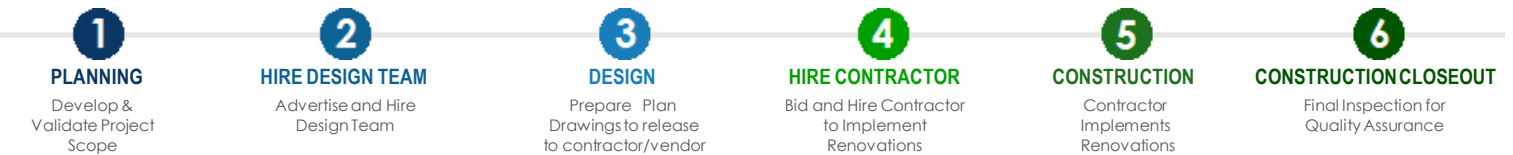
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 4/25/18 - Classroom rugs delivered 06/2018. Poster Maker delivered 07/2018. Printers, Classroom signage and desktops delivered and installed 08/2018. (216) Student Chairs, (100) Student Desks and (4) Classroom Tables delivered 09/2018. Additional indoor furniture delivered 10/2018. Vinyl blinds for classrooms delivered and installed 10/2018. TV studio equipment delivered and installed 12/2018. Indoor Furniture delivered 03/2019. Outdoor floor mats and (500) headphones delivered 06/2019. (3) iPads with cases delivered 09/2019. (1) Conference table, (1) Lenovo ThinkPad, (2) Lenovo Desktops delivered 10/2019. Washer and Dryer delivered 02/2020. (3) Cube Truck without lid, (4) Upright Vacuum, (1) Poly Truck delivered 10/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$81,000
Fire Alarm	\$293,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$304,000
HVAC Improvements	\$150,000
Media Center improvements	\$175,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Village Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **97%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q2 2018	Q1 2020	Q1 2020
Actual	11/2015	04/2018	03/2020	03/2020

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. Additional items are on order with the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Virginia Shuman Young Elementary School

101 NE 11 AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE 33301

Location Num	3321
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,050,230
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,728,230

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

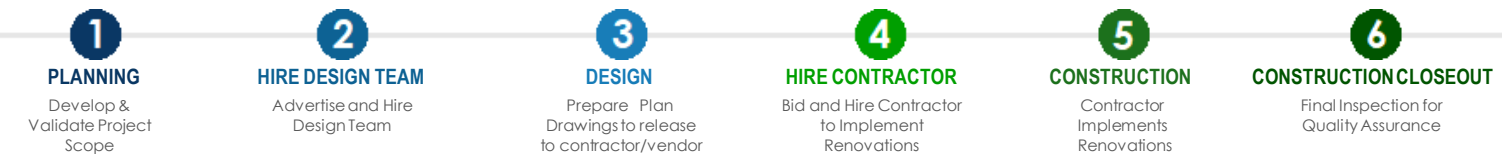
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

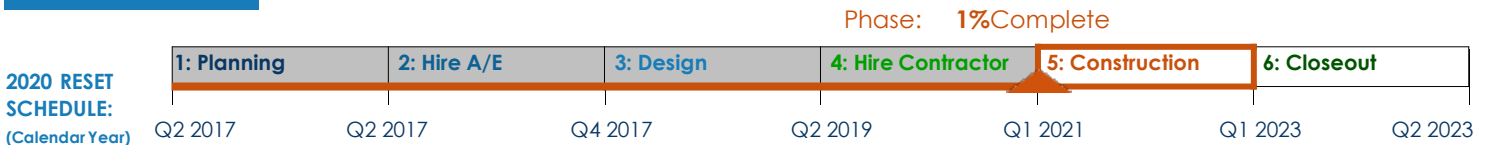
Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting authorized 5/21/18 - Voting completed 6/8/18. Replacing (45) classroom locks with storeroom locks completed. Water bottle filling stations, Recordex, Rekeying (45) classrooms, Two-way Radios, Office Chairs and ceiling projector installed and delivered 08/2019. Media Center Shelving, Tables, Media Center Furniture, Trapezoid Tables, Cafeteria tables delivered 10/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



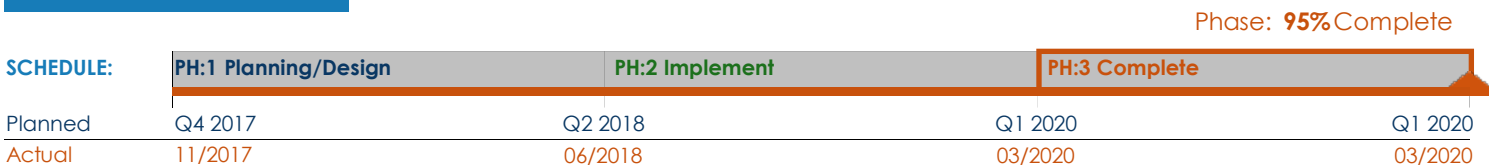
Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 06/23/20 (JJ-3)	\$2,904,230
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$809,000
Fire Alarm	\$319,000
HVAC Improvements	\$596,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:
	All items selected by the school community have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Walker Elementary School

1001 NW 4 STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33311

Location Num	0321
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,711,090
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,528,090

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

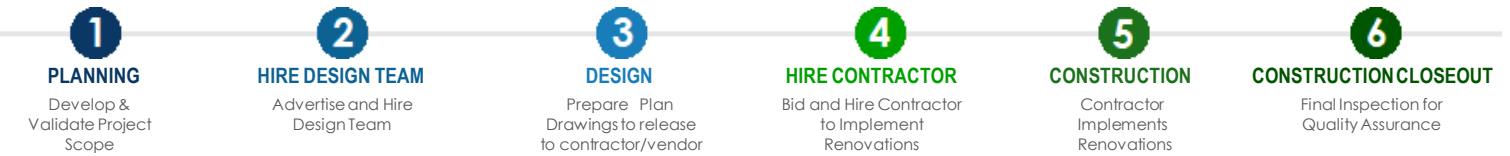
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

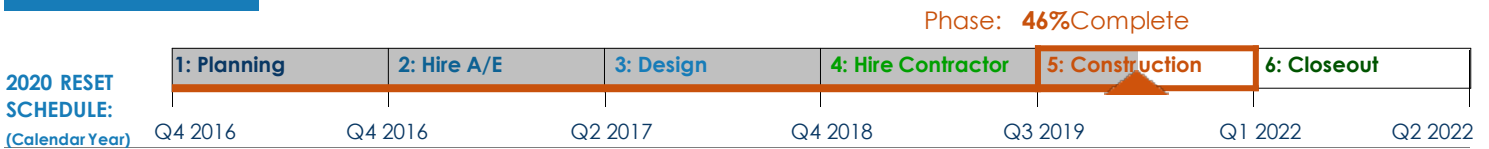
Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. Roofing work is pending. HVAC scope of work is nearing completion. Fire alarm installation is in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED on 5/23/17 -Technology for D3 and D4 delivered. Additional laptops delivered 05/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



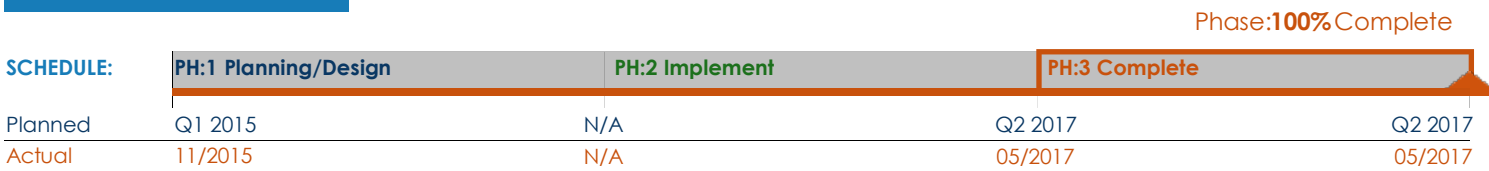
Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 4/23/19 (JJ-1)	\$1,837,090
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$380,000
Fire Alarm	\$294,000
HVAC Improvements	\$917,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Walter C. Young Middle School

901 NW 129 AVENUE, PEMBROKE PINES 33028

Location Num	3001
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$9,797,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$9,313,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

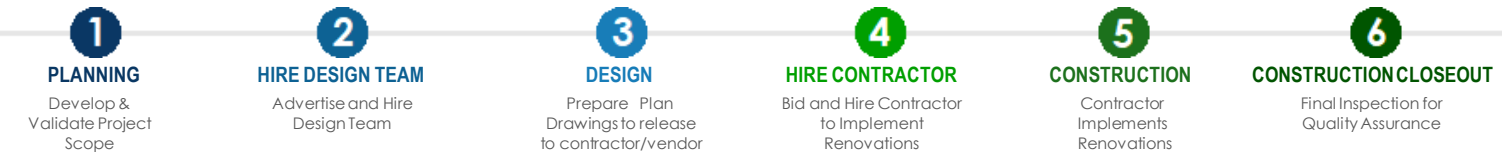
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 11/24/17 - Voting results received 3/27/17; New Golf Cart/3 repairs, cafeteria tables, TVs for Exceptional Student Ed. Program upgrades, Printers, Facilities/Janitorial equipment and technology items delivered 06/2017. Two-way radios, vertical blinds delivered. Carpet in room 925 complete. Repair dinner theater bleachers, and LCD projectors delivered 07/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **97% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$3,011,000
HVAC Improvements	\$5,805,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 1	\$252,000
Media Center improvements	\$145,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Watkins Elementary School

3520 SW 52 AVENUE, PEMBROKE PARK 33023

Location Num	0511
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,443,840
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,135,840

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

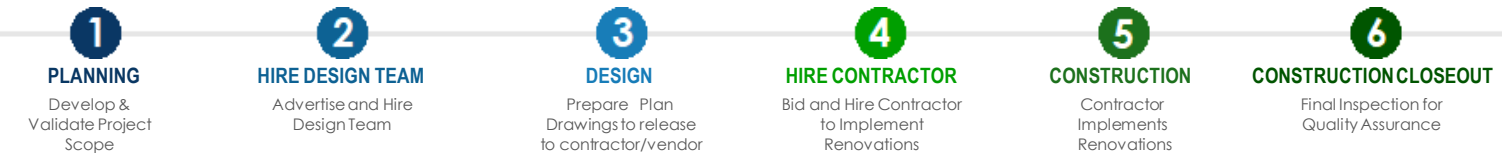
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 5/2/2019. Voting results provided 7/1/2019 - (61) Lenovo 300e Touch Student Laptops delivered 03/2020. New Digital Marquee on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 9/15/20 (JJ-2)	BUDGET:	\$2,114,840
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)		\$895,000
Fire Sprinklers		\$26,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **15% Complete**



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET:	\$100,000
---------------------------	---------	-----------

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Welleby Elementary School

3230 NOB HILL ROAD, SUNRISE 33351

Location Num	2881
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,276,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,875,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

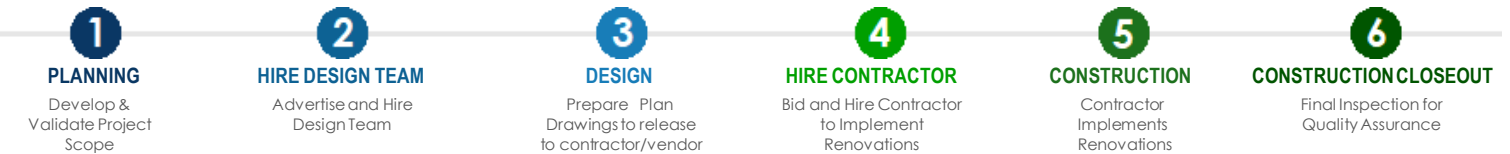
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held during SAC on 12/19/2018. Voting authorized 5/7/2019. Voting results received 7/16/2019. (261) Lenovo Laptops 300e, (13) Earthwalk Carts delivered 12/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **98% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$896,000
Electrical Improvements	\$260,000
Fire Alarm	\$293,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$835,000
HVAC Improvements	\$491,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **80% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:
Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



West Broward High School

500 NW 209 AVENUE, PEMBROKE PINES 33029

Location Num	3971
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,025,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$959,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

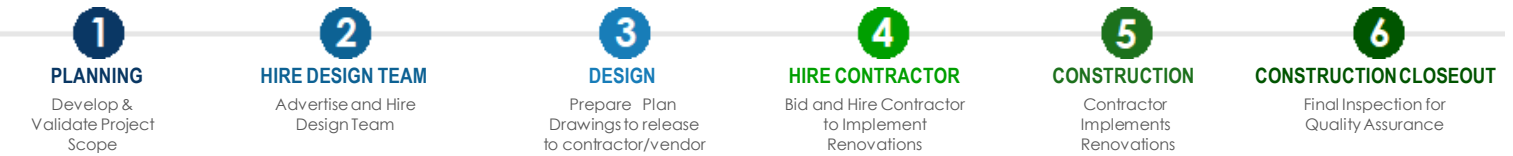
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

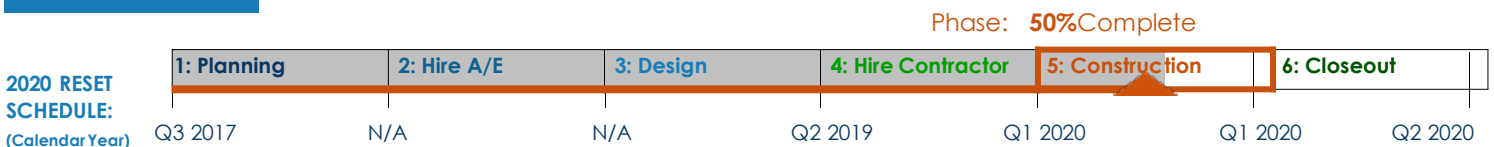
Primary Renovation: Test and Balance is complete. Pending proposal from CSMP contractor to make necessary repairs for final completion.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2018. Voting completed 2/10/16. Athletic equipment, CDs/DVDs, projectors and picnic benches delivered and installed 09/2016. Black Magic Studio system delivered 01/2017. Auditorium sound system delivered and installed 10/2017. Floor mats and partial wall wraps delivered 05/2018. Wall wraps delivered 6/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project

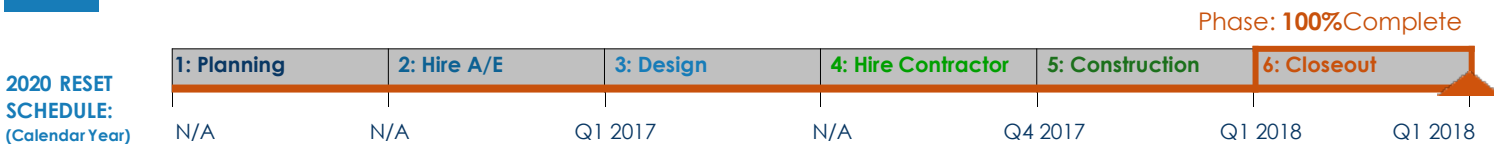


Primary Renovation



SCOPE: HVAC Improvements	BUDGET: \$438,000	FLAG: COMMENTS:
------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------

Track



SCOPE: Track Resurfacing	BUDGET: \$300,000	FLAG: COMMENTS:
------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------

West Broward High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Weight Room

 Phase: **100%** Complete

2020 RESET SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year)	1: Planning	2: Hire A/E	3: Design	4: Hire Contractor	5: Construction	6: Closeout
Q3 2017	Q4 2017	Q4 2017	Q2 2018	Q2 2018	Q3 2018	Q3 2018

SCOPE: Weight Room Renovation	BUDGET: \$121,000	FLAG: COMMENTS:
---	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2015	Q4 2016	Q2 2018
Actual	11/2015	12/2016	09/2018

SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET: \$100,000	FLAG: COMMENTS:
--	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



West Hollywood Elementary School

6301 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD, HOLLYWOOD 33024

Location Num	0161
Board District	1
Board Member	Ann Murray
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,240,160
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,010,160

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

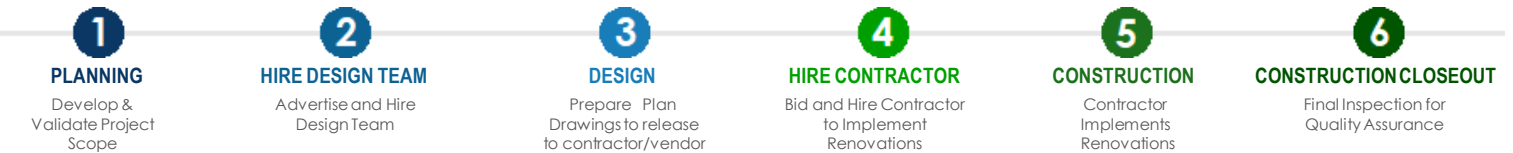
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: HVAC and fire alarm work are pending final inspections.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 06/2018. Voting completed 9/1/16. Media Center furniture, Music upgrades and cafeteria sound system delivered and installed 04/2017. Printers delivered 04/2018. Two-way radios delivered 06/2018. Marquee delivered and installed 06/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

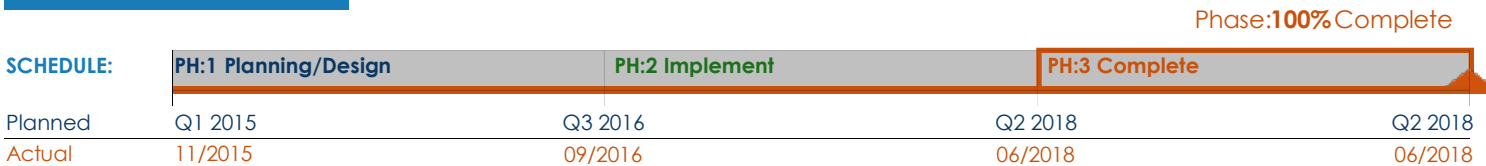


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 12/18/18 (JJ-3)	\$1,231,160
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$741,000
Fire Alarm	\$294,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,644,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Westchester Elementary School

12405 ROYAL PALM BOULEVARD, CORAL SPRINGS 33065

Location Num	2681
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,528,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,098,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

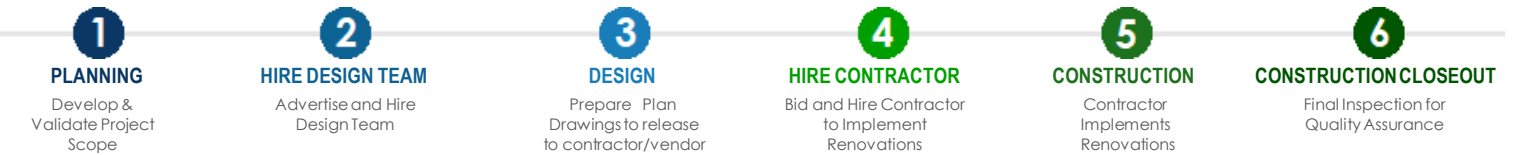
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Fire protection shop drawing has been approved. Roofing binder and fire alarm shop drawings are pending. Media Center improvements are nearing completion. Temporary restrooms are on order until the ADA restroom scope can be completed.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed prior to 10/2015. K-2 playground upgrade, sand replacement with PIP rubber cancelled as the school revoted 05/2018 and repurposed the funds to add minor security enhancement items. Computer lab conversion has been completed by the District. Digital marquee permitted 09/2018; installed 01/2019. Access Control Card Reader system permitted 08/2019; installation complete 12/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project

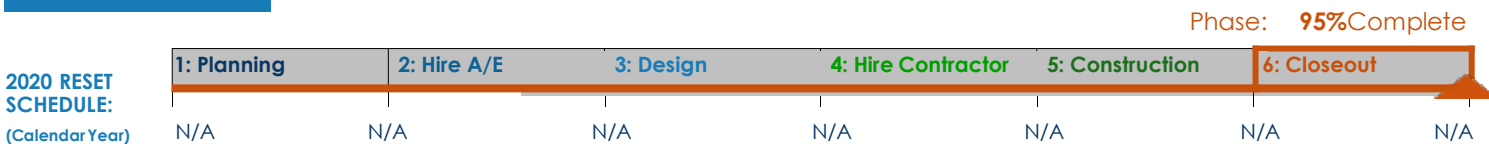


Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
ADA Restrooms, Replace Fire Alarm, Drainage Improvements	\$1,797,142	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$182,000	
Deduction of Funding - Board Approved 6/25/19 (JJ-1)	(\$547,142)	
Electrical Improvements	\$263,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$772,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$146,616	
Media Center improvements	\$208,000	

Chiller Replacement



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement	\$176,384	COMMENTS:

Westchester Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **81% Complete**

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design		PH:2 Implement		PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015		Q3 2016		TBD	TBD
Actual	11/2015		11/2015			

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Western High School

1200 SW 136 AVENUE, DAVIE 33325

Location Num	2831
Board District	6
Board Member	Laurie Rich Levinson
ADEFP Budget*	\$6,153,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,747,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

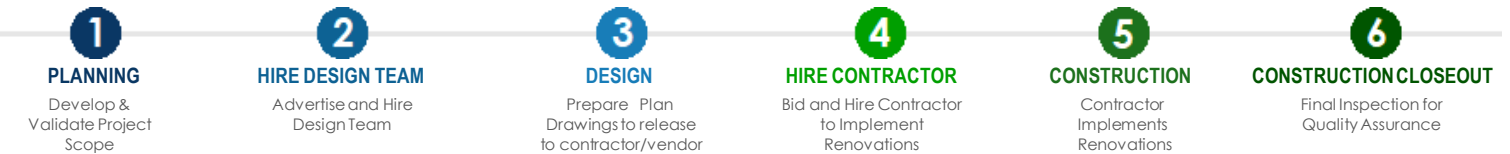
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents are in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 12/11/2018 - Results received 1/9/2019. Water Bottle Filling Stations installed. (4) Golf Carts, (4) Laptop computer carts delivered 02/2019. (75) Two-way radios delivered 03/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **80% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$144,000
Electrical Improvements	\$325,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,971,000
Media Center improvements	\$414,000
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$92,000
STEM Lab improvements	\$177,524

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Track

Phase: **100% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Track Resurfacing	\$300,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Western High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Culinary Lab

 Phase: **30% Complete**


SCOPE: STEM Lab and ADA Restrooms	BUDGET: \$1,102,476	FLAG: COMMENTS:
---	-------------------------------	----------------------------------

Weight Room

 Phase: **100% Complete**


SCOPE: Weight Room Renovation	BUDGET: \$121,000	FLAG: COMMENTS:
---	-----------------------------	----------------------------------

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **99% Complete**


SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET: \$100,000	FLAG: COMMENTS: All items approved by voting process have been delivered and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining funding from the contingency portion of the SCEP funding.
--	-----------------------------	--

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Westglades Middle School

11000 HOLMBERG ROAD, PARKLAND 33076

Location Num	3871
Board District	4
Board Member	Lori Alhadeff
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,711,200
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,937,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

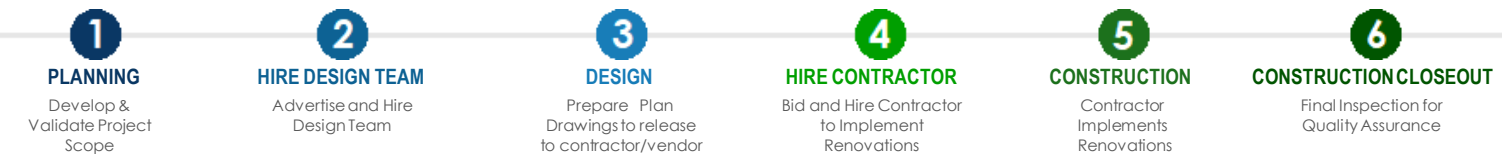
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

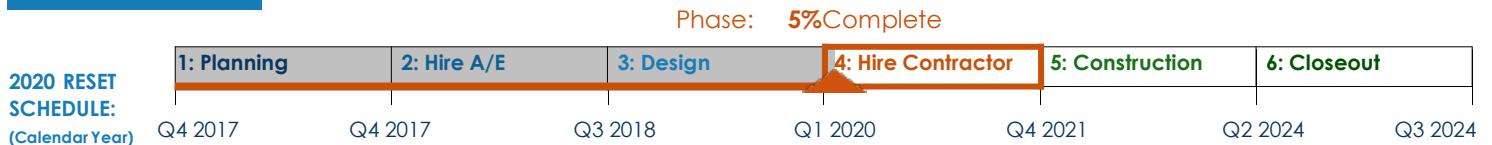
Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2019 - Principal's letter initiated 11/30/2018 for Year 5 group. Kick-off meeting held during SAC meeting 11/9/2018. Voting completed 3/19/2019. (7) Classroom Projectors delivered 05/2019. Student Laptops, Carts, Administrative Laptops, Teacher Laptops - (3) Lenovo Yoga L380 - (9) Lenovo L480 - (325) Student Laptops Lenovo 300E - (6) Carts - Cart wiring for (6) new carts and (1) existing, (7) delivered 09/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project

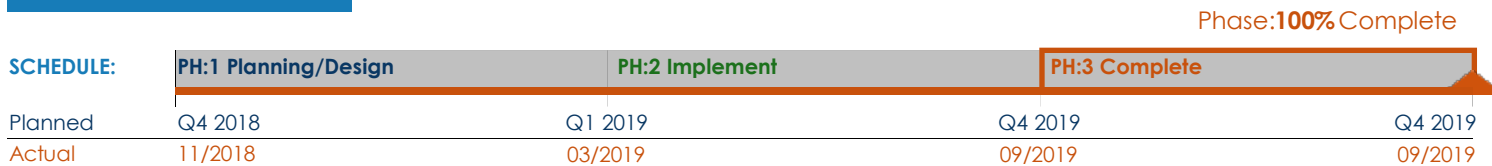


Primary Renovation



SCOPE: Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	BUDGET: \$2,837,000	FLAG: COMMENTS:
---	-------------------------------	----------------------------------

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE: School Choice Enhancement	BUDGET: \$100,000	FLAG: COMMENTS:
--	-----------------------------	----------------------------------

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Westpine Middle School

9393 NW 50 STREET, SUNRISE 33351

Location Num	2052
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,196,500
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,715,500

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

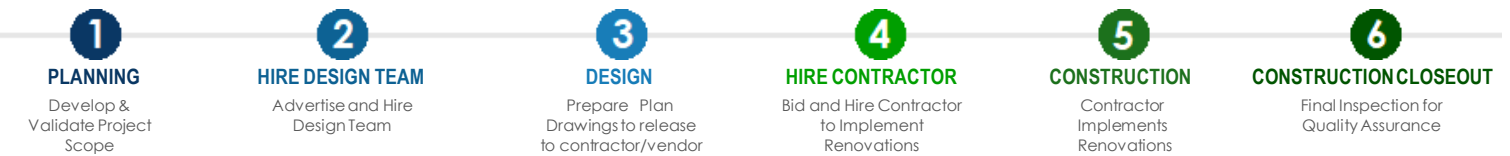
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

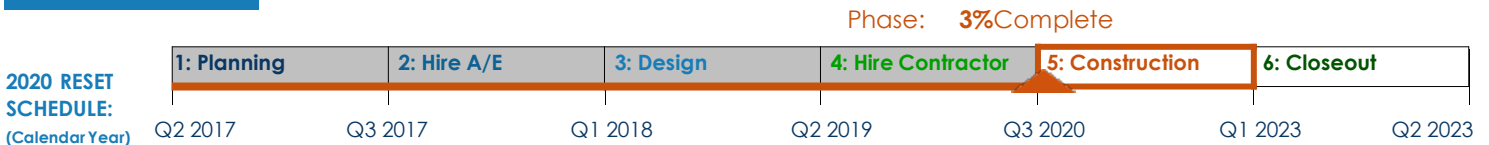
Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are being prepared.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 11/13/18 - Projectors, Media Center furniture, STEM Lab furniture (tables, high stools and chairs) delivered 02/2019. Projector Screen and Cafeteria Sound System installation completed 03/2019. Cafeteria projectors screen delivered 04/2019. TV delivered and installed 04/2019. (44) Tables, (944) Armless chairs, (2) teacher desk, (2) teacher chairs delivered 10/2019. Samsung 43" Smart LED Ultra HDTV, Tilt Mount delivered 05/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:

Additional Funding - Board Approved 05/19/20 (JJ-18)	\$2,330,500
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,066,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$15,000
HVAC Improvements	\$204,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000
---------------------------	-----------

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Westwood Heights Elementary School

2861 SW 9 STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33312

Location Num	0631
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$4,521,269
Total Facilities Budget	\$4,337,269

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Complete**

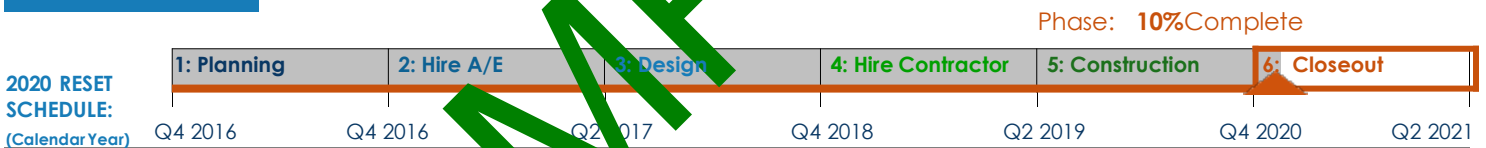
Primary Renovation: Project is in substantial completion. Close-out in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 04/2019 - Voting completed 6/9/16. Book room, upgrade projectors, science lab technology and media center projector delivered and installed 10/2016. Science lab and cafeteria upgrades delivered 09/2016. Office furniture delivered 08/2017. Marquee completed 10/2018. Document Camera delivered 04/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



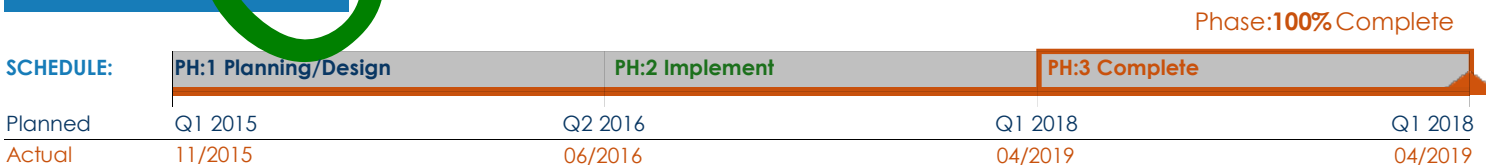
Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 4/9/16 (JJ-3)	\$2,517,269
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Walls, etc.)	\$982,000
HVAC Improvements	\$628,000
Media Center improvement	\$110,000

FLAG: _____
COMMENTS: _____

School Choice Enhancements*



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG: _____
COMMENTS: _____

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Whiddon-Rogers Education Center

700 SW 26TH STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33315

Location Num	0452
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$5,680,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$5,426,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

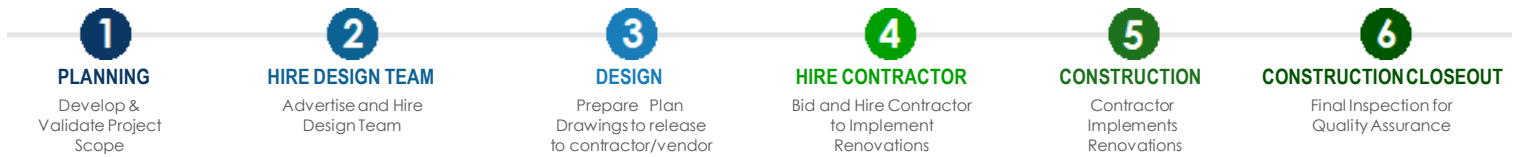
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 08/15/17. Voting completed 12/8/15. Signs/banners, backless benches and interior painting delivered and installed. Digital marquee installed and operational. Cafeteria tables are delivered and installed. Laptops delivered 08/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: 15% Complete



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$1,246,000
Fire Alarm	\$462,000
HVAC Improvements	\$1,324,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 10	\$525,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 11	\$569,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 12	\$499,000
Improvements to or Replacement of building 13	\$559,000
Media Center improvements	\$142,000

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Whiddon-Rogers Education Center

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q1 2015	Q4 2015	Q3 2017	Q3 2017
Actual	11/2015	12/2015	08/2017	08/2017
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Whispering Pines Education Center

3609 SW 89TH AVENUE, MIRAMAR 33025

Location Num	1752
Board District	2
Board Member	Patricia Good
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,849,466
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,200,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

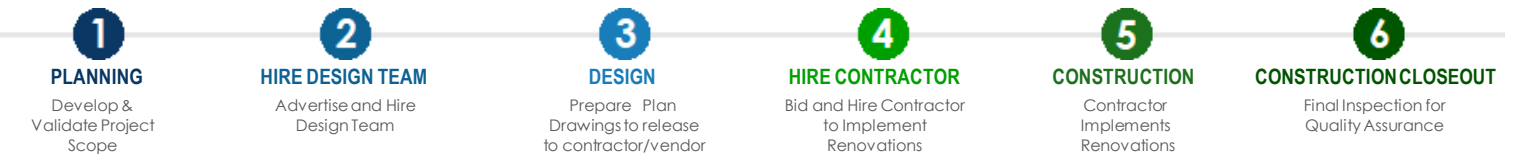
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held 2/19/2019. Ballot Development in progress.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **95% Complete**



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$837,000
Fire Alarm	\$462,000
Fire Sprinklers	\$11,000
HVAC Improvements	\$790,000

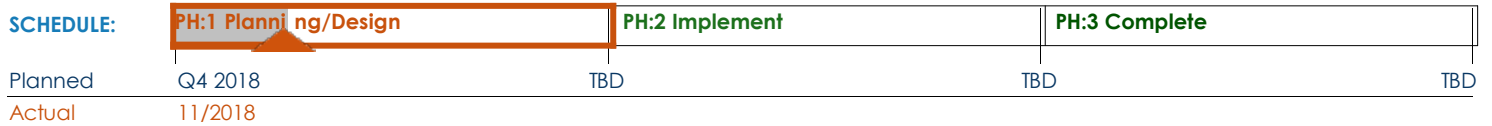
BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **25% Complete**



SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000
---------------------------	-----------

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Planned date for Implementation phase shown as TBD will be provided after voting process has been completed by the school community.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



William E. Dandy Middle School

2400 NW 26 STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33311

Location Num	1071
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$7,635,550
Total Facilities Budget	\$7,318,550

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

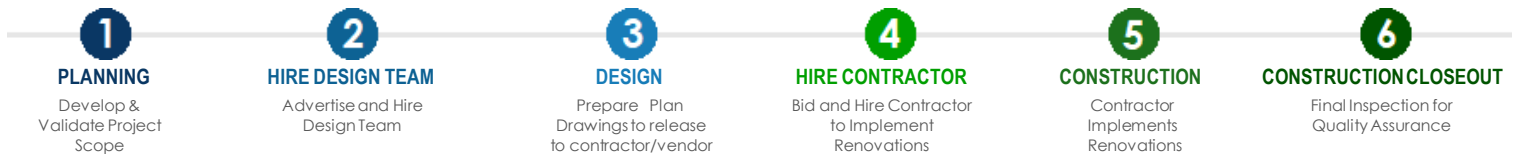
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Shop drawings and submittals are being revised.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 12/2019 - Voting authorized 3/1/2018 - Voting completed 3/16/18 - Cafeteria sound system and projector delivered 05/2018. Murals completed 07/2018. Exterior painting, Cafeteria Tables and Media Center furniture completed 08/2018. Painting of the walkways completed 01/2019. Aiphone for the Single Point of Entry completed 12/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation



SCOPE:	BUDGET:	FLAG:
Additional Funding - Board Approved 11/06/19 (JJ-3)	\$4,023,550	COMMENTS:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$2,042,000	
Fire Alarm	\$462,000	
Fire Sprinklers	\$16,000	
HVAC Improvements	\$533,000	
Improvements to or Replacement of building 18	\$59,000	
Safety / Security Upgrade	\$83,000	

William E. Dandy Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2016	Q1 2018	Q4 2018	Q4 2018
Actual	12/2016	03/2018	12/2019	12/2019
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Wilton Manors Elementary School

2401 NE 3 AVENUE, WILTON MANORS 33305

Location Num	0191
Board District	3
Board Member	Sarah Leonardi
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,757,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$3,538,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

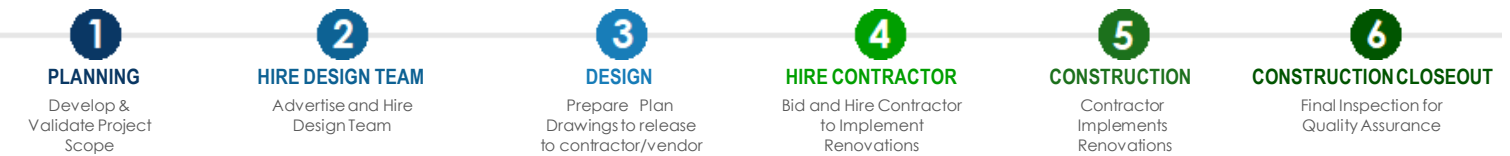
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held 1/26/2018. Voting authorized 9/17/2019. Voting results received 11/5/2019. Aiphone, Strike permit issued, hardware completed 03/2020; pending Electrical Scope installation. (30) Lenovo 100e laptops, (1) Recordex delivered and installed 02/2020. Morning Show Equipment delivered and assembled 03/2020. (8) Armless chairs, and reupholstering chairs and sofas on order. New 4' x 8' Digital Marquee completed 11/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **96% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$960,000
Fire Alarm	\$252,000
HVAC Improvements	\$2,226,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: **81% Complete**



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000

FLAG:	COMMENTS:
	Planned date shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Wingate Oaks Center

1211 NW 33RD TERRACE, LAUDERHILL 33311

Location Num	0991
Board District	5
Board Member	Dr. Rosalind Osgood
ADEFP Budget*	\$2,883,000
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,658,000

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

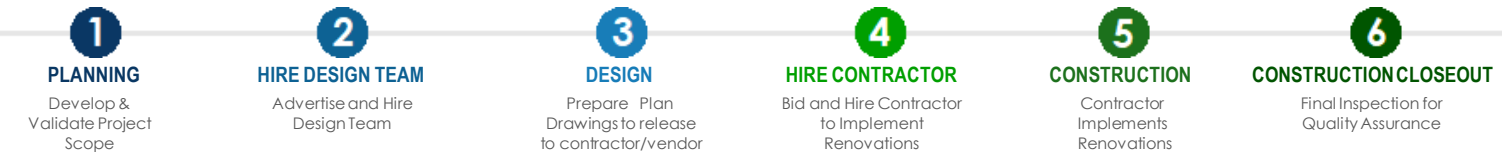
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Revoting completed January 2017. Mats, and facilities equipment Additional facilities equipment delivered 09/2017. (6) ThinkPad's, (2) TVs and(30) iPads delivered 08/2018. Promethean boards and (35) Two-way Radios delivered 09/2018. (35) Two-way radios delivered 10/2018. (2) Sony HDTVs delivered and installed 10/2018. Installation of (5) Promethean ActivPanels completed 12/2018. Lockdown door shade, (20) Two-way radios, (1) Lexmark printer and window wraps are on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: **20% Complete**



SCOPE:

Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$902,000
Fire Alarm	\$420,000
Media Center improvements	\$116,000
Replacement of HVAC equipment in buildings 1,2,4,5.	\$893,558

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Chiller Replacement

Phase: **95% Complete**



SCOPE:

HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement	\$226,442
---	-----------

BUDGET:

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Wingate Oaks Center

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **66%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete
Planned	Q1 2015	Q1 2017	TBD
Actual	11/2015	01/2017	TBD

SCOPE:

School Choice Enhancement

BUDGET:

\$100,000

FLAG:
COMMENTS:

Principal elected to hold projects until other GOB projects are complete. Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



Winston Park Elementary School

4000 WINSTON PARK BOULEVARD, COCONUT CREEK 33073

Location Num	3091
Board District	7
Board Member	Nora Rupert
ADEFP Budget*	\$3,051,600
Total Facilities Budget	\$2,444,600

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included.

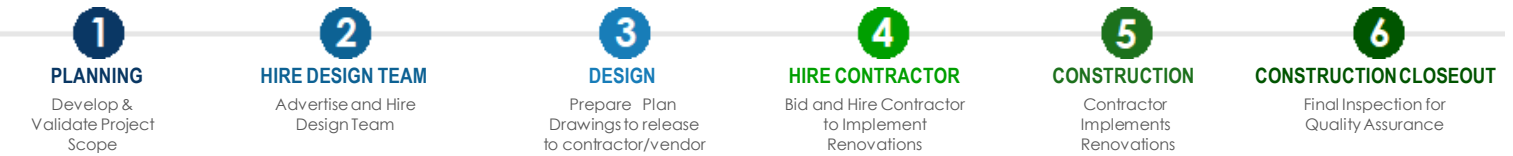
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: **Construction**

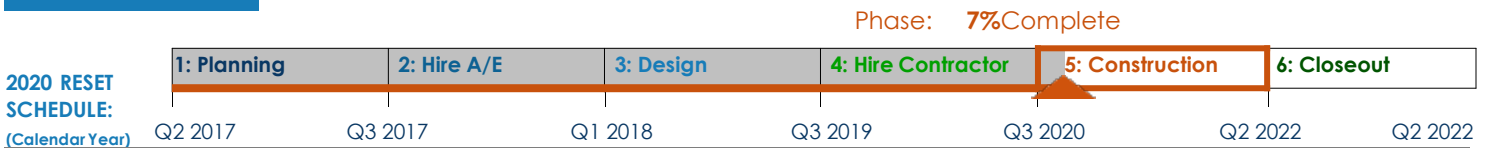
Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. Submittals are in progress. Demolition has begun in the art and music rooms.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 10/2018 - Voting completed 3/21/18 - Art Tables delivered 06/2018. Recordex, (10) Televisions, and Bulletin Boards delivered 07/2018. (151) Cart wiring delivered 10/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

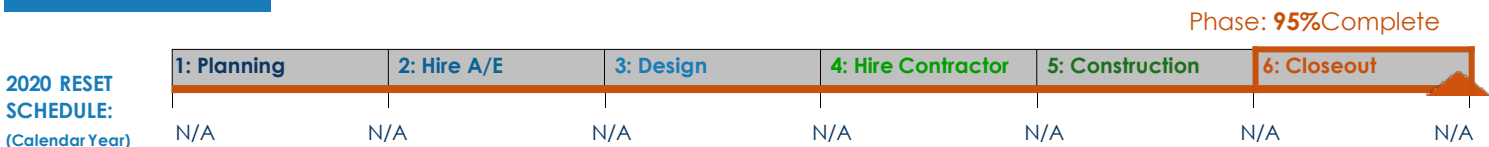


SCOPE:	BUDGET:
Art Room Renovation and Equipment	\$65,000
Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)	\$289,000
Conversion of Existing Space to Music and/or Art Lab(s)	\$339,000
Deduction of Funding - Board Approved 5/19/20 (JJ-19)	(\$336,400)
Fire Sprinklers	\$819,000
HVAC Improvements	\$736,000
Music Room Renovation	\$136,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Chiller Replacement



SCOPE:	BUDGET:
HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement	\$297,000

FLAG:

COMMENTS:

Winston Park Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

 Phase: **100%** Complete

SCHEDULE:	PH:1 Planning/Design	PH:2 Implement	PH:3 Complete	
Planned	Q4 2017	Q1 2018	Q4 2018	Q4 2018
Actual	11/2017	03/2018	10/2018	10/2018
SCOPE:	BUDGET:		FLAG:	
School Choice Enhancement	\$100,000		COMMENTS:	

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.